Bibliography for 2002

DEBBY BANHAM, CAROLE P. BIGGAM,
MARK BLACKBURN, CAROLE HOUGH, SIMON KEYNES,
PAUL G. REMLEY and REBECCA RUSHFORTH

This bibliography is meant to include all books, articles and significant reviews published in any branch of Anglo-Saxon studies during 2002. It excludes reprints unless they contain new material. It will be continued annually. The year of publication of a book or article is 2002 unless otherwise stated. The arrangement and the pages on which the sections begin are as follows:

Paul Remley has been mainly responsible for sections 2, 3 and 4, Rebecca Rushforth for section 5, Debby Banham for section 6, Mark Blackburn for section 7, Carole Hough for section 8 and Carole Biggam for section 9. Additional entries have been supplied throughout by Simon Keynes. References to publications issued in Japan, and elsewhere in eastern Asia, have been contributed mainly by Professor Yoshio Terasawa. Paul Remley has been responsible for co-ordination of the contributions and has prepared the bibliography for publication.

The following abbreviations occur where relevant (not only in the bibliography but also throughout the volume):

307

Bibliography for 2002

AAe	*Archaeologia Aeliana*
AB	*Analecta Bollandiana*
AC	*Archaeologia Cantiana*
AHR	*American Historical Review*
AIUON	*Annali, Sezione germanica* (Istituto universitario orientale di Napoli)
ANQ	*American Notes and Queries*
ANS	*Anglo-Norman Studies*
AntJ	*Antiquaries Journal*
ArchJ	*Archaeological Journal*
ASE	*Anglo-Saxon England*
ASNSL	*Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*
ASPR	Anglo-Saxon Poetic Records
ASSAH	*Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*
AST	Anglo-Saxon Texts
BAR	British Archaeological Reports
BGDSL	*Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur*
BIAL	*Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology* (London)
BN	*Beiträge zur Namenforschung*
BNJ	*British Numismatic Journal*
CA	*Current Archaeology*
CBA	Council for British Archaeology
CCM	*Cahiers de civilisation médiévale*
CCSL	Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina
CMCS	*Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*
CSASE	Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England
CSEL	Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum
DAEM	*Deutsches Archiv für Erforschung des Mittelalters*
EA	*Études anglaises*
EconHR	*Economic History Review*
EEMF	Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile
EETS	Early English Text Society
EHR	*English Historical Review*
ELN	*English Language Notes*
EME	*Early Medieval Europe*
EPNS	English Place-Name Society
ES	*English Studies*
FS	*Frühmittelalterliche Studien*
HBS	Henry Bradshaw Society Publications
HS	*Historische Sprachforschung*
HZ	*Historische Zeitschrift*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JBAA	*Journal of the British Archaeological Association*
JEGP	*Journal of English and Germanic Philology*
JEH	*Journal of Ecclesiastical History*

308

JEPNS	*Journal of the English Place-Name Society*
JMH	*Journal of Medieval History*
JTS	*Journal of Theological Studies*
LH	*The Local Historian*
MA	*Medieval Archaeology*
MÆ	*Medium Ævum*
MESN	*Medieval English Studies Newsletter*
MGH	Monumenta Germaniae Historica
MLR	*Modern Language Review*
MP	*Modern Philology*
MS	*Mediaeval Studies*
MScand	*Mediaeval Scandinavia*
N&Q	*Notes and Queries* ns
NChron	*Numismatic Chronicle*
NCirc	*Numismatic Circular*
NH	*Northern History*
NM	*Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*
OEN	*Old English Newsletter*
PA	*Popular Archaeology*
PBA	*Proceedings of the British Academy*
PL	Patrologia Latina
PMLA	*Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*
PQ	*Philological Quarterly*
RB	*Revue bénédictine*
RES	*Review of English Studies*
RGA	*Reallexikon der germanischen Altertumskunde*, 2nd ed. (Berlin)
RS	Rolls Series
SBVS	*Saga-Book of the Viking Society for Northern Research*
SCBI	Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles
SCMB	*Seaby's Coin and Medal Bulletin*
SettSpol	*Settimane di studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto Medioevo* (Spoleto)
SM	*Studi medievali*
SN	*Studia Neophilologica*
SP	*Studies in Philology*
TLS	*Times Literary Supplement*
TPS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
TRHS	*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*
YES	*Yearbook of English Studies*
ZAA	*Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*
ZDA	*Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur*
ZVS	*Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung*

Online journals cited in the bibliography are currently located at the following addresses on the Internet:

309

Archaeol. Rev. [*Archaeology Review*] www.eng-h.gov.uk/ArchRev/	English Heritage
Assemblage www.shef.ac.uk/assem/	University of Sheffield
Internet Archaeol. [*Internet Archaeology*] intarch.ac.uk/journal/	University of York
Marinarkæologisk Nyhedsbrev fra Roskilde	National Museum for Maritime Archaeology, Roskilde, Denmark
www.natmus.dk/nmf/nyhed/indexGB.htm	
Med. Rev. [*The Medieval Review*] www.hti.umich.edu/t/tmr/	Kalamazoo, MI

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

Allchin, A. M., 'Descent into Hell', *Grundtvig-Studier* 2001, 31–40 [influence of *Genesis* and *Christ and Satan* on N. F. S. Grundtvig]

[Anon.], 'A Bibliography of the Writings of J. E. Cross, 1985–2000', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 433–8

  'Donald G. Scragg: Major Publications', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. xv–xvii

  'Publications of Christine E. Fell', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. xii–xv

  'Alfred Bammesberger, Catholic University of Eichstätt', *Ling. Soc. of Amer. Bulletin* 175, 2 [life-membership award profile]

Baker, Peter S., ed., 'The Year's Work in Old English Studies 1997', *OEN* 32.2 (2002 for 1999), 3–120

Bandle, Oskar, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Banham, Debby, Carole P. Biggam, Mark Blackburn, Carole Hough, Simon Keynes, Paul G. Remley and Teresa Webber, 'Bibliography for 2001', *ASE* 31, 275–368

Bates, David, *Re-Ordering the Past and Negotiating the Present in Stenton's First Century*, Stenton Lecture 1999 (Reading, 2000)

Beck, Heinrich, Dieter Geuenich and Heiko Steuer, ed., *RGA* XVII (2001), XVIII (2001), XIX (2001), XX and XXI [cited below by vol. and pp.]

Berkhout, Carl T., 'Old English Bibliography 2000', *OEN* 34.4 (2002 for 2001), 3–45

Blanton-Whetsell, Virginia, '*Tota integra, tota incorrupta*: the Shrine of St Æthelthryth as Symbol of Monastic Authority', *Jnl of Med. and Early Mod. Stud.* 32, 227–67 [later cult]

Bradley, Ian, *'God Save the Queen': the Spiritual Dimension of Monarchy* (London) ['Sacred Kingship in Celtic, Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Britain', ch. 3]

Bradley, S. A. J., '"A Truly Proud Ruin": Grundtvig and the Anglo-Saxon Legacy', *Grundtvig in International Perspective*, ed. A. M. Allchin, S. A. J. Bradley, N. A. Hjelm and J. H. Schjørring (Aarhus, 2000), pp. 147–62

  'Four Translations of Grundtvig's Hymns', *Grundtvig-Studier* 2001, 15–24 [influence of *Christ II–III* and *Christ and Satan*]

310

Breslau, Ralf, *Der Nachlass der Brüder Grimm*, 1 vol. in 2, Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin – Preussischer Kulturbesitz, Kataloge der Handschriftenabteilung, ser. 2, Nachlässe 3 (Wiesbaden, 1997) [Bede, *Vita S. Cuthberti metrica*; notes on *Beowulf*; other verse; prose Bede: nos. 132.1, 1821, 2104, 2149 and 2629]

Carley, James P., and Martin Howley, 'Relics at Glastonbury in the Fourteenth Century: an Annotated Edition of British Library, Cotton Titus D. vii, fols. 2r–13v', *Arthurian Lit.* 16 (1998), 83–129 [later cults of many AS saints]

Cavill, Paul, 'Kenneth Cameron', *SBVS* 26, 97–9

Dekker, Kees, 'The Old Frisian Studies of Jan Van Vliet (1622–1666) and Thomas Marshall (1621–1685)', *Approaches to Old Frisian Philology*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, Thomas S. B. Johnston and Oebele Vries (Amsterdam, 1998), pp. 113–38 [also on OE stud.]

Dobson, R. Barrie, 'Contrasting Cults: St Cuthbert of Durham and St Thomas of Canterbury in the Fifteenth Century', *Christianity and Community in the West*, ed. Simon Ditchfield (Aldershot, 2001), pp. 24–43

Drout, Michael D. C., Hilary Wynne and Melissa Higgins, 'Scholarly Studies of J. R. R. Tolkien and His Works (in English): 1984–2000', *Envoi* 9 (2002 for 2000), 135–67 [bibliography]

Engler, Balz, and Renate Haas, ed., *European English Studies* (?Leicester, 2000) [OE stud. in Germany, Denmark and the Netherlands]

Enkvist, Nils Erik, 'The Era of Uno Lindelöf in Finland's English Philology', *Language, Learning, Literature*, ed. Martin Gill, Anthony W. Johnson, Lena M. Koski, Roger D. Sell and Brita Wårvik (Turku, 2001), pp. 1–14 [includes bibliography]

Farrow, Kenneth, '"Waement the deid": the Poetic Achievement of Alexander Scott (1920–89)', *Scottish Lit. Jnl* 27.1 (2000), 39–64 [on trans. of *Seafarer*, pp. 59–64]

Fell, Christine E., 'Introduction to *Anglo-Saxon Letters and Letter-Writers*', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 278–98 [esp. on circles of Aldhelm and Boniface; also on Bede and Alcuin]

Galazzi, Enrica, 'L'Association phonétique internationale', *Histoire des idées linguistiques* III, ed. Sylvain Auroux (Liège, 2000), pp. 499–516 [Sievers, Sweet *et al.*]

Ganz, David, 'Terence Alan Martyn Bishop', *PBA* 111 (2001), 396–410

Gelling, Margaret, 'Kenneth Cameron (1922–2001)', *Onoma* 36 (2001), 353–4
'Kenneth Cameron, 1922–2001', *PBA* 115, 103–16

Grabes, Herbert, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Graham, Timothy, 'William L'Isle's Letters to Sir Robert Cotton', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 353–79

Hall, Thomas N., assisted by Melinda Menzer, 'Old English Bibliography 2001', *OEN* 35.4, 3–35

Hall, Thomas N., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Harmsen, Theodor, *Antiquarianism in the Augustan Age: Thomas Hearne, 1678–1735* (Bern, 2000) ['Hearne's Published and Unpublished Texts: a Select Bibliography', pp. 301–14]

Heathorn, Stephen, '"The Highest Type of Englishman": Gender, War and the Alfred the Great Millenary Commemoration of 1901', *Canadian Jnl of Hist.* 37, 459–84

Henderson, Isabel, 'The Published Works of George Henderson to 1999', *New Offerings, Ancient Treasures*, ed. Paul Binski and William Noel (Stroud, 2001), pp. xv–xviii

Henson, Donald, *The English Elite in 1066: Gone but not Forgotten* (Hockwold-cum-Wilton, 2001) [informal prosopography]

Hinton, David, 'Lord of the Hrungs', *Brit. Archaeol.* 65, 22–4 [AS sources for Tolkien's work]

Hockey, Susan, *Electronic Texts in the Humanities* (Oxford, 2000) [*Dictionary of Old English*, chs. 2 and 9]

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Hovdhaugen, Even, Fred Karlsson, Carol Henriksen and Bengt Sigurd, *The History of Linguistics in the Nordic Countries* (Helsinki, 2000) [E. Ekwall, U. Lindelöf *et al.*, sects. 4.6.2 and 5.7.1]

Ikegami, Yoshihiko, 'Between Language and Literature, Philology and Linguistics: an Historical Review of English Studies in Japan', *Innovation and Continuity*, ed. Grabes, pp. 239–50

Johnson, James D., 'Walter W. Skeat's Canterbury Tale', *Chaucer Rev.* 36 (2001–2), 16–27 [also on neo-OE verse by Skeat]

Jones, William Jervis, *Images of Language: Six Essays on German Attitudes to European Languages from 1500 to 1800* (Amsterdam, 1999) [views on OE, esp. in chs. 1 and 6]

Ker, Neil Ripley, 'Arthur Sampson Napier, 1853–1916', rev. Michael Lapidge, *Interpreters*, ed. Lapidge, pp. 91–116

Koerner, E. F. K., 'Bibliography of Vivien A. Law, 1975–2002', *Historiographia Linguistica* 29, 7–13

Kretzschmar, William A., Jr, 'In Memoriam: Frederic Cassidy', *Jnl of Eng. Ling.* 29 (2001), 4–6

Krochalis, Jeanne, '*Magna Tabula*: the Glastonbury Tablets', *Arthurian Lit.* 15 (1997), 93–183, and 16 (1998), 41–82 [extensive treatment of AS subjects; prosopographical format]

Kunze, Konrad, 'Bonifatius (Winfrid). Deutsche Legenden', *Deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters: Verfasserlexikon* XI.1 (2000), 271–2 [later sources]

Lamia, Stephen, 'The Cross and the Crown, the Tomb and the Shrine: Decoration and Accommodation for England's Premier Saints', *Decorations for the Holy Dead*, ed. Lamia and Elizabeth Valdez del Alamo (Turnhout), pp. 39–56 [cult of Edward the Confessor]

Lapidge, Michael, 'Henry Bradley, 1845–1923', *Interpreters*, ed. Lapidge, pp. 65–73
'Walter William Skeat, 1835–1912', *Interpreters*, ed. Lapidge, pp. 37–47
'Vivien Anne Law (1954–2002)', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 12, v–vii

Lapidge, Michael, ed., *Interpreters of Early Medieval Britain* (Oxford) [repr., revised and supplementary obituaries of twenty-eight Fellows of the British Academy]

Law, Vivien, 'Robert Henry Robins (1921–2000): Personal Reminiscences', *Beiträge zur Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft* 10 (2000), 313–18

Lawyer, John E., 'Aelred of Rievaulx's "Life of St. Edward the Confessor": a Medieval Ideal of Kingship', *Fides et Historia* 31.1 (1999), 45–65

312

Lerer, Seth, 'The Anglo-Saxon Pindar: Old English Scholarship and Augustan Criticism in George Hickes's *Thesaurus*', *MP* 99 (2001–2), 26–65

Lucas, Peter J., 'Sixteenth-Century English Spelling Reform and the Printers in Continental Perspective: Sir Thomas and John Hart', *The Library* 7th ser. 1 (2000), 1–21 [AS characters in early typefaces]

  'Printing Anglo-Saxon in Holland and John Selden's *Mare Clausum seu De Dominio Maris*', *Quaerendo* 31 (2001), 120–36

Lundgreen-Nielsen, Flemming, 'Grundtvig, angelsakserne og Sidste Digt', *Grundtvig-Studier* 1999, 208–25 [Eng. summary at p. 264]

MacGregor, A., 'Leeds, Edward Thurlow (1877–1955)', *RGA* XVIII, 191–3

McArthur, Tom, 'Fred Cassidy: Who DAREs Wins', *Eng. Today* 17.2 (2001), 3–4 [F. G. Cassidy and *Dictionary of American Regional English*]

McMahon, Michael K. C., 'Les chercheurs britanniques', *Histoire des idées linguistiques* III, ed. Sylvain Auroux (Liège, 2000), pp. 97–108 [Philological Society and Etymological Society]

Miles, David, ed., assisted by Rohini Jayatilaka and Malcolm Godden, *Fontes Anglo-Saxonici: a Register of Written Sources Used by Anglo-Saxon Authors – CD-ROM Version I.1* (Oxford) [CD-ROM with booklet]

Morrison, Stephen, 'Continuité et innovation littéraire en Angleterre au XIIᵉ siècle: la prédication de la *militia Christi*', *CCM* 44 (2001), 139–57 [fortunes of Ælfric]

Müller, Stephan, 'Oswalds Rabe. Zur institutionellen Geschichte eines Heiligenattributs und Herrschaftszeichens', *Institutionalität und Symbolisierung*, ed. Gert Melville (Cologne, 2001), pp. 451–75 [later tradition]

Nagy, Michael S., 'Saint Æþelberht of East Anglia in the *South English Legendary*', *Chaucer Rev.* 37.1, 159–72

Nichols, Ann Eljenholm, *The Early Art of Norfolk* (Kalamazoo, MI) [later cults of Aldhelm, Æthelthryth *et al.*, ch. 12]

Parker, Joanne M., 'The Day of a Thousand Years: Winchester's 1901 Commemoration of Alfred the Great', *Stud. in Medievalism* 12, 113–36

Paxton, Jennifer, 'Forging Communities: Memory and Identity in Post-Conquest England', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 10 (2002 for 2001), 95–109 [forgery of 'AS' documents]

Pearson, David, 'Bookbinding in Oxford in the Sixteenth Century', *Book Collector* 49 (2000), 200–21 [work of N. R. Ker]

Pelteret, David, 'The Challenges of Constructing the Prosopography of Anglo-Saxon England Database', *Med. Prosopography* 22 (2001), 117–25

Raby, Frederic James Edward, *ΑΠΟΜΝΗΜΟΝΕΥΜΑΤΑ: Recollections of a Medieval Latinist*, ed. Michael Lapidge, Carte e carteggi 4 (Florence)

Ridoux, Charles, *Évolution des études médiévales en France de 1860 à 1914* (Paris, 2001) ['Grande-Bretagne', in sect. IX.2: T. Wright *et al.*]

Rigg, A. G., 'Historical Fiction in Walter Map: the Construction of Godwin of Wessex', *Scripturus Vitam*, ed. Dorothea Walz (Heidelberg), pp. 1001–10

Salverda, Reinier, 'Newtonian Linguistics: the Contribution of Lambert Ten Kate (1674–1731) to the Study of Language', *'Proper Words in Proper Places'*, ed. Máire C. Davies, John L. Flood and David N. Yeandle (Stuttgart, 2001), pp. 115–32 [stud. of OE]

313

Savelli, Mary, *Tastes of Anglo-Saxon England* (Hockwold-cum-Wilton) [cookbook]

Scott-Fox, Charles, *Cyril Fox: Archaeologist Extraordinary* (Oxford)

Sehlmeyer, Markus, 'CD-ROMs und Internet in der spätantiken und mittelalterlichen Geschichtsforschung', *HZ* 274, 367–86 ['Angelsächsisches England', sect. II.3]

Slights, William W. E., 'The Cosmopolitics of Reading: Navigating the Margins of John Dee's *General and Rare Memorials*', *The Margins of the Text*, ed. D. C. Greetham (Ann Arbor, MI, 1997), pp. 199–227 [Dee's praise of Edgar's navies]

Stanley, E. G., 'Publications on Old and Middle English from Japan', *N&Q* 49, 1–2 [treats T. Kubouchi, *From Wulfstan to Richard Rolle* (1999), and T. Kubouchi, Y. Yano and J. Scahill, *A Bibliography of Publications on Medieval English* (2001)]

Stein, Robert M., 'The Trouble with Harold: the Ideological Context of the *Vita Haroldi*', *New Med. Literatures* 2 (1998), 181–204

Tatton-Brown, Tim, 'Canterbury and the Architecture of Pilgrimage Shrines in England', *Pilgrimage: the English Experience*, ed. Colin Morris and Peter Roberts (Cambridge), pp. 90–107 [later cults of Cuthbert, Swithun *et al.*]

Thomson, Karen, 'The Evidence of the Copy', *OEN* 35.1 (2002 for 2001), 27–33 [eight books relevant to AS stud., all annotated by early scholars]

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Vauchez, André, in conjunction with Barrie Dobson and Michael Lapidge, ed., *Encyclopedia of the Middle Ages*, trans. Adrian Walford (Cambridge, 2000) [articles by Lapidge *et al.* set out at pp. 1582–92]

Whaley, Diana, 'Representations of Skalds in the Sagas 1: Social and Professional Relations', *Skaldsagas*, ed. Russell Poole (Berlin, 2001), pp. 285–308 [figure of Athelstan in *Egils saga*]

Wilcox, Jonathan, ed., *Old English Newsletter* 35.1–4 (Kalamazoo, MI, 2001–2) [issue 35.2 forthcoming]

Wolf, Kirsten, 'A Fragmentary Excerpt on Saint Walburga in AM 764 4to', *Gripla* 11 (2000), 209–20

Wood, Andelys, 'St Cuthbert in Our Time: *The Wind Eye* and *Cuddy*', *Children's Lit. Assoc. Quarterly* 24 (1999–2000), 40–6 [on books by R. Westall (1976; rev. ed. Aylesbury, 1986) and W. Mayne (London, 1994)]

Ying, H. G., 'The Semiotic, Social and Cognitive Dimensions of a Japanese Festschrift', *Semiotica* 137 (2001), 41–56 [on *Synchronic and Diachronic Approaches* [Nakao Festschrift], ed. Shuji Chiba *et al.* (Tokyo, 1994); see bibliographies in *ASE* 25 and 26 (1996–7)]

2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE

a. Lexicon and glosses

Allen, Cynthia L., 'On the Development of *a friend of mine*', *English Historical Syntax*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 23–41 [possessives in OE]

Anreiter, Peter, and Erzsébet Jerem, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Das altenglische Substantiv *stær* "Geschichte" und seine Herkunft', *Studia Celtica et Indogermanica*, ed. Anreiter and Jerem, pp. 39–42

'Althochdeutsch *tiurlîh* und altenglisch *dēorlic*', *Sprachwissenschaft* 27, 25–9

'On the Prehistory of Old English *hlǣfdige*', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 213–19

see also sect. 3*c* [*bisgian*]

Biggam, C. P., '*Grund* to *hrof*: Aspects of the Old English Semantics of Building and Architecture', *Archit. Hist.* 45, 49–65

Bjorvand, Harald, 'Hva er etymologien til substantivet *hale*?', *Maal og minne* 2002, 167–78 [*h(e)alh*]

Blanc, Alain, 'Un rapprochement lexical gréco-germanique: grec μιαίνω, μιαρός et germanique **smeit-* (got. **bi-smeitan*, etc.)', *Bulletin de la Société de linguistique de Paris* 96.1 (2001), 153–79 [*besmītan*]

Blažek, Václav, 'Indo-European "Seven"', *Indo-European, Nostratic and Beyond*, ed. Irén Hegedüs, Peter A. Michalove and Alexis Manaster Ramer (Washington, DC, 1997), pp. 9–29

'Indo-European "Three"', *Acta Linguistica Hafniensia* 40 (1998), 33–45

'Indo-European "Two"', *Sborník prací filozofické fakulty Brněnské university*, ser. A: *Rady jazykovedné* 46 (1998), 5–25

'Indo-European "One" and "First"', *Sborník prací filozofické fakulty Brněnské university*, ser. A: *Rady jazykovedné* 47 (1999), 5–25

'Indo-European "Six"', *Linguistica Brunensia* 48 (2000), 5–18

'Indo-European Prepositions and Related Words: Internal Analysis and External Comparison', *Linguistica Brunensia* 49 (2001), 15–43

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, 'Treasure Digging in the Old English Lexicon', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 40, 109–14 [on J. Roberts and C. Kay, *A Thesaurus of Old English* (1995; as reissued Amsterdam, 2000)]

Carroll, Ruth, 'Well, Well: Exploring Middle English *wallen/wellen*', *English in Zigs and Zags*, ed. Hiltunen *et al.*, pp. 15–32

Casson, Ronald W., 'Color Shift: Evolution of English Color Terms from Brightness to Hue', *Color Categories in Thought and Language*, ed. C. L. Hardin and Luisa Maffi (Cambridge, 1997), pp. 224–39

Chiusaroli, Francesca, 'Fra logonimia e storia: *barbarus* in anglosassone', *Lingua e letteratura* 32–3 (1999), 279–306

Choi, Byung Jung, 'Productive Word-Formation Pattern in Old English', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 14, 41–61 [in Korean]

Cortés Rodríguez, Francisco J., and Ricardo Mairal Usón, 'A Preliminary Design for a Syntactic Dictionary of Old English on Semantic Principles', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 3–46

de la Cruz Cabanillas, Isabel, and Francisco Javier Martín Arista, ed., see sect. 2*b*

de la Cruz Cabanillas, Isabel, and Cristina Tejedor Martínez, 'The "Horse" Family: on the Evolution of the Field and its Metaphorization Process', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 229–54

de Vaan, Michiel, 'The Etymology of English *shower*', *Die Sprache* 41 (2002 for 1999), 39–49 [*scūr*]

315

Díaz Vera, Javier E., '"On sārnesse þū ācenst ċild": "Being Born" in the History of English, with Special Reference to the Old and Middle English Periods', *Estudios ingleses de la Univesidad Complutense* 8 (2000), 79–96

'The Semantic Architecture of the Old English Verbal Lexicon: a Historical-Lexicographical Proposal', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 47–77

Díaz Vera, Javier E., ed., *A Changing World of Words: Studies in English Historical Lexicography, Lexicology and Semantics*, Costerus ns 141 (Amsterdam)

Elmevik, Lennart, 'Did OE *stede* "Place" also Have the Meaning "(Enclosed) Pasture"?', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Heinrich Ramisch and Kenneth Wynne (Stuttgart, 1997), pp. 81–5

Fabiszak, Małgorzata, 'A Semantic Analysis of "Fear", "Grief" and "Anger" Words in Old English', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 255–74

Fanego, Teresa, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b* [two items]

Fell, Christine E., 'Crook-Neb'd Corslets and Other Impedimenta', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 242–8 [esp. on *gēapneb* in *Waldere*; see also stud. by T. Styles, cited below]

'Mild and Bitter: a Problem of Semantics', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 219–28 [*milde* and *biter*]

'Old English *bearmteag*', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 216–18

'Wax Tablets of Stone', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 249–63 [esp. on *(ā)wrītan, (for)scrīfan, grafan/græf(sex)* and *wrīting(feðer, -īsen)*]

Fernández Cuesta, Julia, and Maria Nieves Rodríguez Ledesma, 'Dialectología del inglés medieval: nivel léxico y textos', *Lingüística histórica inglesa*, ed. de la Cruz Cabanillas and Martín Arista, pp. 510–70

Fernández-Sánchez, Eulalio, 'The Cognitive Etymological Search for the Lexical Traces of Conceptual Mappings: Analysis of the Lexical–Conceptual Domain of the Verbs of "Possession"', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 438–63

Fisiak, Jacek, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Fuglesang, Signe Horn, 'Skriftlige kilder for karolingisk våpeneksport til Skandinavia?', *Collegium medievale* 13 (2000), 177–82 [vocabulary of weaponry]

Gevaert, Caroline, 'The Evolution of the Lexical and Conceptual Field of "Anger" in Old and Middle English', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 275–99

Grabes, Herbert, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Green, Dennis H., 'Zu den germanischen Wochentagsnamen in ihren europäischen Beziehungen', *Vox, Sermo, Res*, ed. Wolfgang Haubrichs, Wolfgang Kleiber and Rudolf Voss (Stuttgart, 2001), pp. 223–35

Greppin, John A. C., 'A Note on the Etymology of English *horehound*', *Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel* I, ed. Dorothy Disterheft, Martin Huld and John Greppin (Washington, DC, 1997), pp. 71–4 [*hārhūne*]

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'Winchester Vocabulary and Standard Old English: the Vernacular in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 83 (2001), 41–87

Grzega, Joachim, 'Altenglisch *bisc(e)op* und seine germanischen Verwandten', *Anglia* 120, 372–83

Hamp, Eric P., '*Sneeze*', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 33 (1998), 115–20 [*fnēsan*]
'Old English *heoru* < Germanic **heru-*', *HS* 115, 117–18

Han, SangWoo, *A User-Friendly Anglo-Saxon Dictionary: Anglo-Saxon to Modern English and Modern English to Anglo-Saxon* (Elizabeth, NJ, 1999)

Haudry, Jean, 'Religious Polemics in the Heroic Age? Some Linguistic Hints', *Festschrift for Eric P. Hamp*, ed. Douglas Q. Adams, 2 vols. (Washington, DC, 1997) I, 99–114 ['O. Ind. *devapīyú-*: OE. *fēond*', p. 106]

Heikkinen, Kanerva, and Heli Tissari, '*Gefeoh* and *geblissa*, or Happy Birthday! On Old English *bliss* and Modern English *happy*', *Variation Past and Present*, ed. Helena Raumolin-Brunberg, Minna Nevala, Arja Nurmi and Matti Rissanen (Helsinki), pp. 59–76

Hill, Eugen, 'Ved. *rákṣati* "schützen, hüten" und gr. ᾽αλέξω "abwehren": Versuch der syntaktischen und semantischen Rekonstruktion eines grundsprachlichen Verbs', *HS* 115, 239–64 [*ealh*; also on *lēan* and *be-lēan*, esp. in *Beowulf*]

Hiltunen, Risto, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Hough, Carole, 'Onomastic Evidence for an Anglo-Saxon Animal Name: OE **pur* "Male Lamb"', *ES* 83, 377–90

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Ikegami, Keido, 'From *ēhtan* to *persecuten*', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 103–20

Insley, John, 'Lord', *RGA* XVIII, 602–8

Iyeiri, Yoko, and Margaret Connolly, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Jesch, Judith, 'Old Norse *víkingr*: a Question of Contexts', '*Lastworda betst*', ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 107–21 [*wīcing*]

Jones, Christopher A., 'Old English *fant* and its Compounds in the Anglo-Saxon Vocabulary of Baptism', *MS* 63 (2002 for 2001), 143–92

Justus, Carol F., 'Can a Counting System Be an Index of a Linguistic Relationship?', *Miscellanea Indo-Europea* [*sic*], ed. Edgar C. Polomé (Washington, DC, 1999), pp. 219–40 [*hund*]

Kahlas-Tarkka, Leena, and Matti Kilpiö, 'The Preposition *anent* "Concerning": Development and Grammaticalisation', *Variation Past and Present*, ed. Helena Raumolin-Brunberg, Minna Nevala, Arja Nurmi and Matti Rissanen (Helsinki), pp. 33–58 [includes OE *onemn*]

Kastovsky, Dieter, and Christiane Dalton-Puffer, 'Sexist German – Non-Sexist English or Non-Sexist German – Sexist English? Historical Observations on a Pragmatic Question', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 285–96 [OE, sect. 4.1]

Kay, Christian, and Irené Wotherspoon, '*Wreak*, *wrack*, *rack* and *(w)ruin*: the History of Some Confused Spellings', *Sounds, Words, Texts*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 129–43 [*(ge)wrecan*, *wrac(n)ian*, *wræc*, *wræcca* and *wracu*]

Kerttula, Seija, *English Colour Terms: Etymology, Chronology and Relative Basicness*, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 60 (Helsinki) ['Old English Colour Terminology', sect. 3.1]

Kitson, Peter, 'Topography, Dialect and the Relation of Old English Psalter-Glosses (I)', *ES* 83, 474–503

Koivisto-Alanko, Päivi, *Abstract Words in Abstract Worlds: Directionality and Prototypical Structure in the Semantic Change in English Nouns of Cognition*, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 58 (Helsinki, 2000) ['A Cognitive-Semantic History of *wit*', pt. 3]

Koivisto-Alanko, Päivi, and Matti Rissanen, 'We Give You to Wit: Semantics and Grammaticalisation of the Verb *wit* in the History of English', *Variation Past and Present*, ed. Helena Raumolin-Brunberg, Minna Nevala, Arja Nurmi and Matti Rissanen (Helsinki), pp. 13–32

Kornexl, Lucia, 'From *gold-gifa* to *chimney sweep*? Morphological (Un)Markedness of Modern English Agent Nouns in a Diachronic Perspective', *English Historical Syntax*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 111–29
see also sect. 4 [lexical standardization]

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'Gli *Scholia Vallicelliana* e i primi glossari anglosassoni', *Paolo Diacono*, ed. Paolo Chiesa (Udine, 2000), pp. 251–78
'The Glossaries in London, BL, Cotton Cleopatra A. iii', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Rolf Bergmann, Elvira Glaser and Claudine Moulin-Fankhänel (Heidelberg, 2001), pp. 189–215
see also sect. 4 [Leiden Glossary]

Lenker Ursula, , 'Is It, Stylewise or Otherwise, Wise to Use *-wise*? Domain Adverbials and the History of English *-wise*', *English Historical Syntax*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 157–80 [*wīse*]

Lepelley, René, see sect. 6 [*wīcing*]

Liberman, Anatoly, 'English *girl* under the Asterisked Sky of the Indo-Europeans', *Proc. of the Seventh Ann. UCLA Indo-European Conference* (1998), 150–72 [OE **gyrele*; cf. *gier(e)la*, *byr(e)le* and other forms]
'The Etymology of Some Germanic, Especially English, Plant Names (*henbane*, *hemlock*, *horehound*)', *Proc. of the Twelfth Ann. UCLA Indo-European Conference* (2001), 132–46
'Origin Unknown', *Studies in the History of the English Language*, ed. Minkova and Stockwell, pp. 109–23 ['Some English Words of Unknown Etymology', sect. 2]
'Three Etymological Cruces: English *chide*, *clover* and *cushat*', *Verba et Litterae*, ed. Wedel and Busch, pp. 59–83 [*cīdan*, *clǣfre* and *cūscote*]
'English *ivy* and German *Epheu* in Their Germanic and Indo-European Context', *Proc. of the Thirteenth Ann. UCLA Indo-European Conference*, 129–44 [*īfig*]

Los, Bettelou, 'On the Loss of the Indefinite Pronoun *man*', *English Historical Syntax*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 181–202

Mallory, J. P., and D. Q. Adams, ed., *Encyclopedia of Indo-European Culture* (London, 1997) ['Old English', *ad indicem*, pp. 722–9]

Meineke, E., 'Knecht', *RGA* XVII, 31–4 [esp. on *cniht*, *scealc* and *þēow*]

Mele Marrero, Margarita, 'The Anglo-Saxon Dreams: the Semantic Space of *swefnian* and *mǣtan*', *Revista canaria de estudios ingleses* 43 (2001), 193–207

Minkova, Donka, and Robert Stockwell, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Newman, John, 'How to Understand *understand*', *NM* 102 (2001), 185–99 [*understandan*; also on prefix *under-*]

Niwa, Yohsinobu, 'An Explanation of *to*-Compounding in Old English Based on the

318

Cumulative Tendency (Revised Version)', *Stud. in Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Kinjo Gakuin Univ.) 43, 219–46 [earlier version now publ. in *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 355–74]

Ogura, Michiko, *Verbs of Motion in Medieval English* (Cambridge)

'*On the way*, *on way* and *away* in Old and Middle English', *Middle English from Tongue to Text*, ed. Peter J. Lucas and Angela M. Lucas (Frankfurt am Main), pp. 71–81

'Words of "Emotion" in Old and Middle English', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 484–99

Ostheeren, Klaus, 'Got. *driugan* – "zu Felde ziehn". Ein Versuch in historischer Wortsemantik', *Sprachspiel und Bedeutung*, ed. Susanne Beckmann, Peter-Paul König and Georg Wolf (Tübingen, 2000), pp. 165–76 [*drēogan*]

Parsons, David N., 'Old English **lōt*, Dialect *loot*, a Salt-Maker's "Ladle"', '*Lastworda betst*', ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 170–88

Polomé, Edgar C., 'IE Initial /b/ and Gmc Initial /p/', *Miscellanea Indo-Europea* [*sic*], ed. Edgar C. Polomé (Washington, DC, 1999), pp. 275–90 [*bāt*, *brēr*, *earh*, *pād*, *pægel* and *posa(n)*]

Pons Sanz, Sara María, *Analysis of the Scandinavian Loanwords in the Aldredian Glosses to the Lindisfarne Gospels*, Stud. in Eng. Lang. and Ling., Monographs 9 (Valencia, 2000)

Puhvel, Jaan, 'On Terms for "Amber"', *Studia Celtica et Indogermanica*, ed. Anreiter and Jerem, pp. 347–50 [*āmyrge*]

Pulju, Tim, 'Indo-European **d*, **l* and **dl*', *Historical Linguistics 1995* I, ed. John Charles Smith and Delia Bentley (Amsterdam, 2000), pp. 311–26 [*tācor*, *sadol* and *setl*]

Rastall, Paul, 'What's that Bird?', *Eng. Today* 17.2 (2001), 19–21 [OE bird names]

Raulwing, Peter, *Horses, Chariots and Indo-Europeans: Foundations and Methods of Chariotry Research from the Viewpoint of Comparative Indo-European Linguistics* (Budapest, 2000) [*hengest* and *mearh*, pp. 102–9]

Rix, Helmut, *LIV – Lexikon der indogermanischen Verben. Die Wurzeln und ihre Primärstammbildungen*, 2nd ed., ed. Martin Kümmel, Thomas Zehnder, Reiner Lipp and Brigitte Schirmer (Wiesbaden, 2001) ['Altenglisch', *ad indicem*, pp. 795–7]

Romano Mazo, Manuela, 'El léxico medieval inglés: características y evolución', *Lingüística histórica inglesa*, ed. de la Cruz Cabanillas and Martín Arista, pp. 378–405 ['El léxico de la poesía anglosajona', sect. 2.2]

Ryder, Mary Ellen, 'Complex *-er* Nominals: where Grammaticalization and Lexicalization Meet?', *Between Grammar and Lexicon*, ed. Ellen Contini-Morava and Yishai Tobin (Amsterdam, 2000), pp. 291–331 [esp. in pts. 2–3]

Sauer, Hans, 'Angelsächsische Glossen und Glossare und ihr Fachwortschatz', *Fachsprachen*, ed. Lothar Hoffmann, Hartwig Kalverkämper and Herbert Ernst Wiegand, 1 vol. in 2 (Berlin, 1998–9), pp. 2452–8

'Old English Plant Names in the Épinal–Erfurt Glossary: Etymology, Word-Formation and Semantics', *Words, Lexemes, Concepts*, ed. Wolfgang Falkner and Hans-Jörg Schmid (Tübingen, 1999), pp. 23–38

'The Old English Suffix *-el/-il/-ol/-ul/-l* (> ModE *-le*, cf. *beetle*, *girdle*, *thistle*) as Attested in the Épinal–Erfurt Glossary', *Innovation and Continuity*, ed. Grabes, pp. 289–313

Sauerhoff, Friedhelm, *Pflanzennamen im Vergleich. Studien zur Benennungstheorie und*

Etymologie, Zeitschrift für Dialektologie und Linguistik Beihefte 113 (Stuttgart, 2001) [esp. in sect *b*]

Sausverde, Ērika, '*Seewörter* and Substratum in Germanic, Baltic and Baltic Finno-Ugric Languages', *The Indo-Europeanization of Northern Europe*, ed. Karlene Jones-Bley and Martin E. Huld (Washington, DC, 1996), pp. 133–47 [OE collocations bearing on sea, shore, tide and so on]

Sayers, William, 'The Etymology of *tinker*, with a Note on *tinker's dam*', *ELN* 39.2 (2001), 10–13

Scardigli, Piergiuseppe, 'Bemerkungen zum Stammesnamen "Goten"', *Studia Celtica et Indogermanica*, ed. Anreiter and Jerem, pp. 409–11

Schabram, Hans, 'Bemerkungen zur Etymologie von ae. *umbor* "Kind"', *Florilegium Linguisticum*, ed. Eckhard Eggers, Joachim Becker, Jürgen Udolph and Dieter Weber (Frankfurt am Main, 1999), pp. 403–13

Schmid, Hans Ulrich, -*lîh-Bildungen. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zu Herkunft, Entwicklung und Funktion eines althochdeutschen Suffixes*, Studien zum Althochdeutschen 35 (Göttingen, 1998) ['Zu ae. -*lic*, -*lice* und an. -*ligr*, -*liga*', sect. A.ii.3; 'Altenglisch', *ad indicem*, pp. 646–50]

Schmidt, Tom, '*Marked*, *torg* og *kaupang* – språklige vitnemål om handel i middelalderen', *Collegium medievale* 13 (2000), 79–102 [*cēapung*]

Schrijver, Peter, 'Animal, Vegetable and Mineral: Some Western European Substratum Words', *Sound Law and Analogy*, ed. Alexander Lubotsky (Amsterdam, 1997), pp. 293–316 [avian vocabulary]

'On Henbane and Early European Narcotics', *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie* 51 (1999), 17–45 [*beolone*]

Seebold, Elmar, 'Die Eiche', *Studia Celtica et Indogermanica*, ed. Anreiter and Jerem, pp. 465–9 [*ācol*]

Shields, Kenneth, Jr, 'On the Origin of the English Diminutive Suffix -*y*, -*ie*', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36 (2001), 141–4

Simms, Douglas P. A., 'A Word for "Wild Boar" in Germanic, Italic, Balto-Slavic and Greek and its Possible Semitic Origins', *Indo-European Perspectives*, ed. Mark R. V. Southern (Washington, DC), pp. 267–83 [*eofor*]

Skaffari, Janne, 'Latin in English: Notes on Medieval Loanwords', *English in Zigs and Zags*, ed. Hiltunen *et al.*, pp. 203–16

Staiti, Chiara, 'Das Wortfeld der *superbia* in der frühdeutschen Überlieferung', *Theodisca*, ed. Wolfgang Haubrichs, Ernst Hellgardt, Reiner Hildebrandt, Stephan Müller and Klaus Ridder (Berlin, 2000), pp. 143–88 [*oferhygd* and *ofermōd*]

Stanley, Eric G., 'Old English *þæt deofol*, *se deofol* or Just *deofol*', *Essays on Medieval English*, ed. Iyeiri and Connolly, pp. 51–71

Stockwell, Robert, and Donka Minkova, *English Words: History and Structure* (Cambridge, 2001) ['The Indigenous Vocabulary of Old English', in ch. 2; and elsewhere, esp. in chs. 3 and 5–8]

Styles, Tania, 'Crook-Neb'd Corslets and Barefaced Cheek', '*Lastworda betst*', ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 189–97 [esp. on *gēapneb*, *neb* and *nebbian*; see also stud. by C. Fell, cited above]

Thier, Katrin, *Altenglische Terminologie für Schiffe und Schiffsteile: Archäologie und Sprachgeschichte 500–1100*, BAR International Ser. 1036 (Oxford)

Tietz, Joan Ann, *A Thousand Years of 'Sweet': a Semantic and Cultural Study*, European Univ. Stud., ser. 14: AS Lang. and Lit. 384 (Frankfurt am Main, 2001) [esp. in pt. 1]

Vázquez González, Juan Gabriel, 'Using Diachrony to Predict and Arrange the Past: Giving and Transferring Landed Property in Anglo-Saxon Times', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 353–71 [*bōcian, frēolsian, gōdian* and *lǣdan*]

Vennemann, Theo, '*Key* Issues in English Etymology', *Sounds, Words, Texts*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 227–52 [*cǣg*]

Vezzosi, Letizia, 'Some Observation on *agen*: towards a Semantic Interpretation', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 433–49

Wedel, Alfred R., and Hans-Jörg Busch, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Wotherspoon, Irené, 'Origin of *thill*', *N&Q* 49, 188–90 [*þerscel, þille* and *þīsl(e)*]

b. Syntax, phonology and other aspects

Abraham, Werner, 'Modal Verbs: Epistemics in German and English', *Modality and its Interaction with the Verbal System*, ed. Sjef Barbiers, Frits Beukema and Wim van der Wurff (Amsterdam), pp. 19–50

Adamczyk, Elżbieta, 'Old English Reflexes of Sievers' Law', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36 (2001), 61–72

Allen, Cynthia, 'Obsolescence and Sudden Death in Syntax: the Decline of Verb-Final Order in Early Middle English', *Generative Theory*, ed. Bermúdez-Otero *et al.*, pp. 3–25 ['Word Order in Old and Middle English', sect. 2]

'The Development of "Strengthened" Possessive Pronouns in English', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 189–211

Anderson, John, 'A Major Restructuring in the English Consonant System: the De-Linearization of [H] and the De-Cosonantization of [W] and [J]', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 5 (2001), 199–212

Anreiter, Peter, and Erzsébet Jerem, ed. *Studia Celtica et Indogermanica. Festschrift für Wolfgang Meid zum 70. Geburtstag*, Archaeolingua 10 (Budapest, 1999)

Antonsen, Elmer H., *Runes and Germanic Linguistics*, Trends in Ling., Stud. and Monographs 140 (Berlin) [esp. in ch. 16, 'Old English Digraphic Spellings']

Auroux, Sylvain, E. F. K. Koerner, Hans-Josef Niederehe and Kees Versteegh, ed., *History of the Language Sciences* I, Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 18.1 (Berlin, 2000)

Bailey, Richard W., 'A Thousand Years of the History of English', *Studies in the History of the English Language*, ed. Minkova and Stockwell, pp. 449–71

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Altenglisch *earð/eart* "(thou) art" und Johannes Schmidts Beitrag zur Erklärung des *verbum substantivum* im Germanischen', *125 Jahre Indogermanistik in Graz*, ed. Michaela Ofitsch and Christian Zinko (Graz, 2000), pp. 11–19

Bandle, Oskar, ed., *The Nordic Languages: an International Handbook of the History of the North Germanic Languages* I, Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 22.1 (Berlin)

Barnes, Michael P., 'History and Development of Old Nordic Outside the Scandinavia of Today', *The Nordic Languages* I, ed. Bandle, pp. 1053–7

Barrack, Charles M., 'Gamkrelidze versus Grimm: Devoicing in Proto-Germanic', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics III*, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr (New York), pp. 1–7

'The Glottalic Theory Revisited: a Negative Appraisal', *IF* 107, 76–95

Berg, Thomas, 'The Historical Development of English Sentence Structure: from Less to More Hierarchical', *Philologie, Typologie und Sprachstruktur*, ed. Wolfram Bublitz, Manfred von Roncador and Heinz Vater (Frankfurt am Main), pp. 111–36

Bermúdez-Otero, Ricardo, David Denison, Richard M. Hogg and C. B. McCully, ed., *Generative Theory and Corpus Studies*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 31 (Berlin, 2000)

Bertacca, Antonio, 'Naturalness, Markedness and the Productivity of the Old English *a*-Declension', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36 (2001), 73–93

Beukema, Frits, and Wim van der Wurff, 'Modals, Objects and Negation in Late Middle English', *Modality and its Interaction with the Verbal System*, ed. Sjef Barbiers, Frits Beukema and Wim van der Wurff (Amsterdam), pp. 75–102 ['OV Order in OE and ME until 1400', pp. 77–82]

Blake, Norman F., 'The History of the English Language', *Innovation and Continuity*, ed. Grabes, pp. 251–66

Blockley, Mary, '*Its* Time for a Sound Change', *Eng. Today* 17.4 (2001), 35–7

Breivik, Leiv Egil, '*There* in Space and Time', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Heinrich Ramisch and Kenneth Wynne (Stuttgart, 1997), pp. 32–45

Brink, Stefan, 'Sociolinguistic Perspectives in the Transitional Period between Proto-Nordic and Old Nordic', *The Nordic Languages* I, ed. Bandle, pp. 761–9

Buniyatova, Isabella, 'On the History of Non-Finite Clauses in English and Other Languages', *'Langue' and 'parole' in Synchronic and Diachronic Perspective*, ed. Christopher Beedham (Amsterdam, 1999), pp. 363–71

Burnley, David, *Old English: a Multimedia History* (London, 2000) [CD-ROM]

Castillo, Concha, 'On the Non-Expressed Object of Old English Infinitives', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36 (2001), 111–29

Chevillet, François, 'Dialectal Aspects of the English Strong Verb System', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Heinrich Ramisch and Kenneth Wynne (Stuttgart, 1997), pp. 46–59

Davis, Graeme, and Karl A. Bernhardt, *Syntax of West Germanic: the Syntax of Old English and Old High German*, Göppinger Arbeiten zur Germanistik 697 (Göppingen)

de la Cruz Cabanillas, Isabel, and Francisco Javier Martín Arista, ed., *Lingüistica histórica inglesa* (Barcelona, 2001) [extensive bibliographies in all sects.]

Del Pezzo, Raffaela, and Carmela Giordano, 'Rassegna di filologia germanica', *AIUON* ns 7 (1999 for 1997), 273–349 [analytical bibliography for 1986–97; includes 'Onomastica' and 'Rune']

Denison, David, 'Combining English Auxiliaries', *Pathways of Change*, ed. Fischer *et al.*, pp. 112–47 [OE Bede and Orosius; also on OE gospels]

Faber, Pamela, and Juan Gabriel Vázquez González, 'Adapting Functional-Lexematic Methodology to the Structuring of Old English Verbs: a Programmatic Proposal', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 78–108

322

Fanego, Teresa, María José López-Couso and Javier Pérez-Guerra, ed., *English Historical Syntax and Morphology: Selected Papers from 11 ICEHL*, Current Issues in Ling. Theory 223 (Amsterdam)

Fanego, Teresa, Belén Méndez-Naya and Elena Seoane, ed., *Sounds, Words, Texts and Change: Selected Papers from 11 ICEHL*, Current Issues in Ling. Theory 224 (Amsterdam)

Fischer, Olga, 'The Position of the Adjective in Old English', *Generative Theory*, ed. Bermúdez-Otero *et al.*, pp. 153–81

Fischer, Olga, Anette Rosenbach and Dieter Stein, ed., *Pathways of Change: Grammaticalization in English*, Stud. in Lang. Companion Ser. 53 (Amsterdam, 2000)

Fischer, Susann, and Artemis Alexiadou, 'On Stylistic Fronting: Germanic vs. Romance', *Working Papers in Scandinavian Syntax* (Lund) 68 (2001), 117–45 [esp. in sect. 5]

Fisiak, Jacek, ed., *Studies in Historical Linguistics and Philology: a Festschrift for Akio Oizumi*, Stud. in Eng. Med. Lang. and Lit. 2 (Frankfurt am Main)

Fulk, Robert D., 'The Chronology of Anglo-Frisian Sound Changes', *Approaches to Old Frisian Philology*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, Thomas S. B. Johnston and Oebele Vries (Amsterdam, 1998), pp. 138–54

'Conditions for the Voicing of Old English Fricatives, II: Morphology and Syllable Structure', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 6, 81–104

Fuss, Eric, and Carola Trips, 'Variation and Change in Old and Middle English – on the Validity of the Double Base Hypothesis', *Jnl of Comparative Germanic Ling.* 4 (2001–2), 171–224

Gaşiorowski, *The Phonology of Old English Stress and Metrical Structure*, Bamberger Beiträge zur englischen Sprachwissenschaft 39 (Frankfurt am Main, 1997)

Goblirsch, Kurt Gustav, 'The Correlation of Voice in Germanic', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 35 (1999), 115–40 [Germanic consonantal shift and Verner's law; realignment in OE]

Godfrey, Elizabeth, and Sali Tagliamonte, 'Another Piece for the Verbal -*s* Story: Evidence from Devon in Southwest England', *Lang. Variation and Change* 11 (1999), 87–121

González Orta, Marta M., 'Linking Syntax and Semantics in Old English Verbs of "Warning"', *Estudios ingleses de la Universidad Complutense* 10, 157–82

Görlach, Manfred, *Explorations in English Historical Linguistics*, Anglistische Forschungen 310 (Heidelberg) ['Old English', ch. 1.2, on ling. influence of OE translations in prose and verse]

Grabes, Herbert, ed., *Innovation and Continuity in English Studies: a Critical Jubilee*, Bamberger Beiträge zur englischen Sprachwissenschaft 44 (Frankfurt am Main, 2001)

Grønvik, Ottar, *Untersuchungen zur älteren nordischen und germanischen Sprachgeschichte*, Osloer Beiträge zur Germanistik 18 (Frankfurt am Main, 1998) [esp. in sects. I.10 and III.5–9]

Haeberli, Eric, 'Observations on the Loss of Verb Second in the History of English', *Studies in Comparative Germanic Syntax*, ed. C. Jan-Wouter Zwart and Werner Abraham (Amsterdam), pp. 245–72

Hall, Alaric, '"Old MacDonald had a *fyrm*, *eo*, *eo*, *y*": Two Marginal Developments of <eo> in Old and Middle English', *Quaestio* (Cambridge) 2 (2001), 62–90

Harbert, Wayne, 'The Syntax of Indefinite Phrases in Negative Sentences in Germanic', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 7, 101–26

Hewson, John, and Vit Bubenik, *Tense and Aspect in Indo-European Languages: Theory, Typology, Diachrony*, Current Issues in Ling. Theory 145 (Amsterdam, 1997) [Hewson on 'The Verbal System of Germanic', ch. 11]

Hickey, Raymond, 'Internal and External Forces Again: Changes in Word Order in Old English and Old Irish', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 261–83

Hickey, Raymond, ed., *Collecting Views on Language Change: a Donation to Roger Lass on His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, [= *Lang. Sciences* 24.3–4] (Oxford)

Hiltunen, Risto, Keith Battarbee, Matti Peikola and Sanna-Kaisa Tanskanen, ed., *English in Zigs and Zags: a Festschrift for Marita Gustafsson*, Anglicana Turkuensia 23 (Turku, 2001)

Hogg, Richard, *An Introduction to Old English* (Oxford)

Hosaka, Michio, 'Competing Grammars in Old English', *Eng. Ling.* (Tokyo) 19, 433–60 [review essay; on S. Pintzuk, *Phrase Structures in Competition* (New York, 1999)]

Howe, Stephen, *The Personal Pronouns in the Germanic Languages*, Studia Linguistica Germanica 43 (Berlin, 1996) ['Old English', sects. 6.1.1–3]

Iyeiri, Yoko, and Margaret Connolly, ed., *Essays on Medieval English presented to Professor Matsuji Tajima on His Sixtieth Birthday* (Tokyo)

Jasanoff, Jay H., 'The Nom. Sg. of Germanic *n*-stems', *Verba et Litterae*, ed. Wedel and Busch, pp. 31–46

Johansson, Christine, 'The Possessive Relativizers *whose* and *which* in Middle English', *Relativisation on the North Sea Littoral*, ed. Patricia Poussa (Munich), pp. 37–49

Jones, Mark J., 'More on the "Instability" of Interdental Fricatives: Gothic *þliuhan* "Flee" and Old English *flēon* "Flee" Revisited', *Word* 53, 1–8

Jucker, Andreas H., *History of English and English Historical Linguistics* (Stuttgart, 2000) ['Old English: Germanic Dialects', ch. 2; also in appendix 1, 'Texts: Old English']

Kastovsky, Dieter, 'Local and Global–Typological Changes in the History of English: Two Complementary Perspectives', *Innovation and Continuity*, ed. Grabes, pp. 275–87
'The Derivation of Ornative, Locative, Ablative, Privative and Reversative Verbs in English', *English Historical Syntax*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 99–109

Keenan, Edward L., 'Explaining the Creation of Reflexive Pronouns in English', *Studies in the History of the English Language*, ed. Minkova and Stockwell, pp. 325–54

Kim, Suksan, 'Lexical Phonology and the Fricative Voicing Rule', *Jnl of Eng. Ling.* 29 (2001), 149–61

Kim, Yookang, 'Prosody and *i/j* Alternation in Gothic', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 13 (2001), 97–130 [Sievers's Law]

Kishida, Takayuki, 'On the Prepositional Case in *Peri didaxeon*', *Ann. Collection of Essays and Stud.* (Faculty of Letters, Gakushuin Univ.) 49, 109–48

König, Ekkehard, and Peter Siemund, 'On the Development of Reflexive Pronouns in English: a Case Study in Grammaticalization', *Anglistentag 1996 Dresden*, ed. Uwe Böker and Hans Sauer (Trier, 1997), pp. 95–108

Koopman, Willem F., 'Subordinate Clauses with VS Order in Old English', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 175–89

Kopaczyk, Joanna, 'The Scots–Northern English Continuum of Marking Noun Plurality', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36 (2001), 131–40

Kotin, Michail L., 'Die Aspekttheorie in der Linguistik und die "Aspekt-Empirie" in germanischen Sprachen', *Aspektualität in germanischen und slawischen Sprachen*, ed. Andrzej Kątny (Poznań, 2000), pp. 21–34

Kozuka, Yoshitaka, 'Syntactic Uniqueness of the Gospel of John in the West Saxon Gospels and Their Authorship: Additional Evidence for the Divided Theory', *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 17, 59–74

'Variations in Translations of the West Saxon Gospels – with Special Reference to the Partitive Construction and Comparison of Inequality', *Jnl of Lang. and Culture* (Osaka Univ.) 11, 109–18 [in Japanese]

Krogh, Steffen, 'Noch einmal zur Stellung des Altsächsischen. Eine Antwort auf Thomas Klein', *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch* 125, 7–25 [esp. in relation to OE; also on *englisc* and *Angelcynn*; see *ASE* 31 (2002), 291]

Krygier, Marcin, 'Reconsidering the History of the English Verbal System', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36 (2001), 51–9

'The Simplification of the Initial <wr-> Cluster in Middle English', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 205–23 ['The Phonic Interpretation of the Old English Digraph <wr->', sect. 2]

Laing, Margaret, 'Corpus-Provoked Questions about Negation in Early Middle English', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 297–321

Lee, Jeong-Hoon, 'The "Have" Perfect in Old English: How Close Was It to the Modern English Perfect?', *Studies in the History of the English Language*, ed. Minkova and Stockwell, pp. 373–97

Lenker, Ursula, '*Soþlice* and *witodlice*: Discourse Markers in Old English', *Pathways of Change*, ed. Fischer *et al.*, pp. 229–49

Liberman, Anatoly, 'Pseudolaryngeals (Glottal Stops) and the Twilight of Distinctive Voice in Germanic', *Proc. of the Eleventh Ann. UCLA Indo-European Conference* (2000), 311–53

'From the History of Closed Vowels in West Germanic', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics III*, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr (New York), pp. 131–76

Lightfoot, David, *The Development of Language: Acquisition, Change and Evolution* (Oxford, 1999) [OE exemplifying loss of case, ch. 5]

López-Couso, María José, and Belén Méndez-Naya, 'On the History of *if*- and *though*-links with Declarative Complement Clauses', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 5 (2001), 93–107

Los, Bettelou, '*Onginnan/beginnan* with Bare and *to*-Infinitive in Ælfric', *Pathways of Change*, ed. Fischer *et al.*, pp. 251–74

see also sect. 2*a* [indefinite pronoun *man*]

Lutz, Angelika, 'When Did English Begin?', *Sounds, Words, Texts*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 145–71

Martín Díaz, María Auxiliadora, see sect. 8 [phonology of OE *y*]

Masayuki, Ohkado, 'On Object Fronting in Old English', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 239–53

McCully, C. B., 'What's Afoot with Word-Final C? Metrical Coherence and the History of English', *Sounds, Words, Texts*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 173–87

'Exaption and English Stress', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 323–44

McMahon, April, *Lexical Phonology and the History of English*, Cambridge Stud. in Ling. 91 (Cambridge, 2000) [esp. in ch. 4]

McWhorter, John H., 'What Happened to English?', *Diachronica* 19, 217–72 [esp. on Scandinavian settlements and on transition to ME]

Millar, Robert McColl, 'Some Suggestions for Explaining the Origin and Development of the Definite Article in English', *Pathways of Change*, ed. Fischer *et al.*, pp. 276–310

'After Jones: Some Thoughts on the Final Collapse of the Grammatical Gender System in English', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 293–306 ['The Direction of Change in the Late Old English and Early Middle English Periods', sect. 5]

Minkova, Donka, 'Syllable ONSET in the History of English', *Generative Theory*, ed. Bermúdez-Otero *et al.*, pp. 499–540

Minkova, Donka, and Robert Stockwell, ed., *Studies in the History of the English Language: a Millennial Perspective*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 39 (Berlin)

Mitchell, Bruce, and Susan Irvine, 'A Critical Bibliography of Old English Syntax: Supplement 1993–1996', *NM* 103, 3–32

Möhlig, Ruth, and Monika Klages, 'Detransitivization in the History of English from a Semantic Perspective', *English Historical Syntax*, ed. Fanego *et al.*, pp. 231–54

Molencki, Rafał, 'Parallelism vs. Asymmetry: the Case of English Counterfactual Conditionals', *Pathways of Change*, ed. Fischer *et al.*, pp. 311–28 [OE Bede and writings of Ælfric]

'Counterfactuals in the Different Manuscripts of the *Cursor mundi*', *NM* 102 (2001), 11–22 ['Counterfactuals in Old English and Early Middle English', sect. 2]

Moskowich, Isabel, 'The Adjective in English: the "French Type" and its Place in the History of the Language', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 23, 59–71 [also on participles with *bēon*, *wesan* and *weorðan*]

Mottausch, Karl-Heinz, 'Umlaut und Entrundung im Altenglischen: Versuch einer Deutung', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 40, 3–16

Nevalainen, Terttu, and Helena Raumolin-Brunberg, 'The Rise of Relative *who* in Early Modern English', *Relativisation on the North Sea Littoral*, ed. Patricia Poussa (Munich), pp. 109–21 [OE relative clauses: unmarked; with demonstratives; and with indeclinable *þe*]

Nevalainen, Terttu, and Matti Rissanen, 'Fairly Pretty or Pretty Fair? On the Development and Grammaticalization of English Downtoners', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 359–80 ['Old and Middle English Background', sect. 3]

Nielsen, Hans Frede, *The Early Runic Language of Scandinavia: Studies in Germanic Dialect Geography* (Heidelberg, 2000) ['Old English', pp. 79–80, 109–11, 130–2 and 181–5; 'Place-Name Evidence', pp. 303–19]

326

'The Dialectal Provenance of the Gallehus Inscription', *Von Thorsberg nach Schleswig*, ed. Klaus Düwel, Edith Marold and Christiane Zimmermann (Berlin, 2001), pp. 25–36 [OE evidence]

'Frisian and the Grouping of the Older Germanic Languages', *Handbuch des Friesischen*, ed. Horst Haider Munske (Tübingen, 2001), pp. 512–23

'Nordic–West Germanic Relations', *The Nordic Languages* I, ed. Bandle, pp. 558–68

'The Old English Sound System from a North-Sea Germanic Perspective', *Essays on Medieval English*, ed. Iyeiri and Connolly, pp. 17–38

Noguchi, Hirokazu, 'Old English Palatal Diphthongization, with Special Reference to the "West-Saxon Gospel of St Matthew"', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 375–87

Nurmi, Arja, *A Social History of Periphrastic* DO, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 56 (Helsinki, 1999) ['Old English Developments', in sect. 2]

Ogawa, Yoshiki, *A Unified Theory of Verbal and Nominal Projections*, Oxford Stud. in Comparative Syntax (Oxford, 2001) [esp. in ch. 2]

Otsu, Norihiko, 'On the Presence or Absence of the Conjunction *þæt* in Old English, with Special Reference to Dependent Sentences Containing a *gif*-clause', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 6, 225–38

Page, B. Richard, 'Verner's Law', *BGDSL* 120 (1998), 175–93

Pahta, Päivi, and Saara Nevanlinna, 'On Markers of Expository Apposition', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 39 (2001), 3–51

Palander-Collin, Minna, *Grammaticalization and Social Embedding: 'I think' and 'methinks' in Middle and Early Modern English*, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 55 (Helsinki, 1999) [*þencan* and *þyncan*, esp. in sects. 6 and 7]

Pasicki, Adam, 'Some Meanings of the Adnominal Genitive in Old English', *Language Function, Structure and Change*, ed. Wiesław Olesky (Frankfurt am Main), pp. 91–105

Penhallurick, Robert, and Adrian Willmott, 'Dialect / "England's dreaming"', *Debating Dialect*, ed. Robert Penhallurick (Cardiff, 2000), pp. 5–45 [esp. in sect. 2, 'An Arrival-Case: Standard Old English']

Petrova, Olga, 'Grimm's Law in Optimality Theory', *Proc. of the Eleventh Ann. UCLA Indo-European Conference* (2000), 45–67

Pintzuk, Susan, 'Morphological Case and Word Order in Old English', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 381–95

Polomé, Edgar C., 'A Few Notes about the Reflexes of IE *g^w- in Germanic', *Studia Celtica et Indogermanica*, ed. Anreiter and Jerem, pp. 343–5 [*cwēad*, *cwelan*, *cweorð* and other reflexes]

Poppe, Erich, 'Zu den "erweiterten Formen" des englischen und der inselkeltischen Sprachen', *Sprachwissenschaft* 27, 249–81 [progressive forms]

Quak, Arend, 'Nordic and North Sea Germanic Relations', *The Nordic Languages* I, ed. Bandle, pp. 568–72

Ramers, Karl Heinz, *Historische Veränderungen prosodischer Strukturen. Analysen im Licht der nichtlinearen Phonologie* (Tübingen, 1999) ['Verners Gesetz', sect. 2]

Ringe, Don, 'Syncopated Present Indicative Forms in Old English', *Verba et Litterae*, ed. Wedel and Busch, pp. 125–56

Rissanen, Matti, 'Variation, Change and New Evidence in the Study of the History of English', *Innovation and Continuity*, ed. Grabes, pp. 267–73

Romano Pozo, Manuela, 'A Morphodynamic Interpretation of Synonymy and Polysemy in Old English', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 332–52

Salmon, Vivian, 'The Development of Special Registers in English: a Historial Review', *Fachsprachen*, ed. Lothar Hoffmann, Hartwig Kalverkämper and Herbert Ernst Wiegand, 1 vol. in 2 (Berlin, 1998–9), pp. 2502–11 ['Functional Varieties in Old English', sect. 2]

Schrijver, Peter, 'The Rise and Fall of British Latin: Evidence from English and Brittonic', *The Celtic Roots of English*, ed. Markku Filppula, Juhani Klemola and Heli Pitkänen (Joensuu), pp. 87–110

Schulte, Michael, 'Language Contact in the Period between Ancient Nordic and Old Nordic', *The Nordic Languages* I, ed. Bandle, pp. 769–77

Seppänen, Aimo, 'On the History of Relative *that*', *Generative Theory*, ed. Bermúdez-Otero *et al.*, pp. 27–52

'On Analysing the Pronoun *it*', *ES* 83, 442–62

Skrzypiec, Andrzej M., 'Periphrastic Temporal Constructions in the Indigenous Languages of the British Isles: toward a Diachronic Description', *Lingua Posnaniensis* 41 (1999), 149–53

Smith, Jeremy J., 'The Origins of Old English Breaking', *Essays on Medieval English*, ed. Iyeiri and Connolly, pp. 39–50

Sonderegger, Stefan, *Germanica Selecta. Ausgewählte Schriften zur germanischen und deutschen Philologie*, ed. Harald Burger and Elvira Glaser (Tübingen) [esp. in sect. 1]

Stanley, Eric, '*OED* and the Earlier History of English', *Lexicography and the 'OED'*, ed. Lynda Mugglestone (Oxford, 2000), pp. 126–55

Stockwell, Robert, 'How Much Shifting Actually Occurred in the Historical English Vowel Shift?', *Studies in the History of the English Language*, ed. Minkova and Stockwell, pp. 267–81

Stockwell, Robert, and Donka Minkova, 'Interpreting the Old and Middle English Close Vowels', *Lang. Sciences* 24, 447–57

Tanaka, Toshiya, 'The Origin and Development of the *es- vs. *wes- Suppletion in the Germanic Copula: from a Non-Brugmannian Standpoint', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 40, 3–27

'Two Hidden Preterite-Present Verbs in Germanic: an Argument for Their Inactive Lineage', *Stud. in Languages and Cultures* (Kyushu Univ.) 15, 21–31 [esp. on *eart*]

Townend, Matthew, *Language and History in Viking Age England: Linguistic Relations between Speakers of Old Norse and Old English*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 6 (Turnhout)

Toyota, Junichi, 'Lexical Analysis of Middle English Passive Constructions', *A Changing World of Words*, ed. Díaz Vera, pp. 572–610 [esp. in pt. 1]

Traugott, Elizabeth Closs, and Richard B. Dasher, *Regularity in Semantic Change*, Cambridge Stud. in Ling. 96 (Cambridge) [esp. on modal verbs, discourse markers and performative verbs, in chs. 1 and 3–5]

Tristram, Hildegard L. C., 'Attrition of Inflections in English and Welsh', *The Celtic*

328

Roots of English, ed. Markku Filppula, Juhani Klemola and Heli Pitkänen (Joensuu), pp. 111–49

Udolph, Jürgen, 'Nordic, Germanic, Indo-European and the Structure of the Germanic Language Family', *The Nordic Languages* I, ed. Bandle, pp. 544–53

van Gelderen, Elly, *Verbal Agreement and the Grammar Behind its 'Breakdown'*, Linguistische Arbeiten 364 (Tübingen, 1997) [esp. in sects. 3–6 and 9]

    'Binding Theory and Minimalist Features', *Proc. of the Eighteenth West Coast Conference on Formal Ling.* (1999), 558–69 ['Old English (OE) Pronouns', pp. 561–4]

    'The Role of Person and Position in Old English', *Pathways of Change*, ed. Fischer *et al.*, pp. 187–206

van Kemenade, Ans, 'Word Order in Old English Prose and Poetry: the Position of Finite Verb and Adverbs', *Studies in the History of the English Language*, ed. Minkova and Stockwell, pp. 355–71

Vennemann, Theo, 'Germania Semitica: *-at-* in E *maiden*, G *Magd/Mädchen*, Goth. *magaþs*', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 56, 1–16

Villanueva Svensson, Miguel, 'A Proto-Indo-European Apocope *-oHe* > *-oH* and Related Morphological Problems', *IF* 107, 106–23

Waltz, Heidi, 'Delbrück's *Umdrehung* in Context', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics III*, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr (New York), pp. 259–72 [esp. on impersonal construction]

Wårvik, Brita, '"Answered and Said": on Binomial Speech Introducers in Old English Prose', *English in Zigs and Zags*, ed. Hiltunen *et al.*, pp. 299–314

Wedel, Alfred R., 'Aspect in Old English', *Verba et Litterae*, ed. Wedel and Busch, pp. 163–76

Wedel, Alfred R., and Hans-Jörg Busch, ed., *Verba et Litterae: Explorations in Germanic Languages and German Literature – Essays in honor of Albert L. Lloyd* (Newark, DE)

Weinstock, Horst, 'Alphabet and Buchstabennamen im Alt-, Mittel- und Frühneuenglischen: Systembestand und Systembildung', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Heinrich Ramisch and Kenneth Wynne (Stuttgart, 1997), pp. 304–17

Wełna, Jerzy, 'Suppletion for Suppletion, or the Replacement of *ēode* by *went* in English', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36 (2001), 95–110

    'A Change *revarsed* > *reversed*: the Restoration of the Nonprevocalic Sequence [er] in English', *ZAA* 50, 5–16

White, David, 'Restoration of /a/ Revisited', *Studies in the History of the English Language*, ed. Minkova and Stockwell, pp. 283–300

Wiik, Kalevi, 'On the Languages of the British Isles', *English in Zigs and Zags*, ed. Hiltunen *et al.*, pp. 279–84 [periodization of OE]

Winters, Margaret E., 'On Choosing a Theory: a Diachronic Case Study', *Lang. and Communication* 22, 113–29 [decline of indirect object–verb–subject construction, with verb taking dative, in later OE]

Wischer, Ilse, 'Grammaticalization Versus Lexicalization: "*methinks*" There is Some Confusion', *Pathways of Change*, ed. Fischer *et al.*, pp. 355–70 [*þyncan*]

    'On the Function of *se/seo/þæt* in Old English', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 451–68

329

Wood, Johanna L., 'Negative Contraction, Dialect and the AB Language: a Note on Levin 1958', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 14, 357–68

Woodhouse, Robert, 'The Origin of Thurneysen's Law: a Detailed Analysis of the Evidence', *BGDSL* 122 (2000), 187–229

Yang, Seon-Ki, 'An Optimality-Theoretic Analysis of *h*-Deletion in Old English', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 13, 91–115 [in Korean]

Yoon, Hee-Cheol, 'Economy Considerations and the Derivation of DP in Old English', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 13, 201–26

3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

a. General

Anlezark, Daniel, 'Sceaf, Japheth and the Origins of the Anglo-Saxons', *ASE* 31, 13–46

Barisone, Ermanno, 'L'area inglese', *Lo spazio letterario* II.ii, ed. Boitani *et al.*, pp. 217–46 [esp. in sects. 1–5: '*Englisc, Angelcynn, Engla-land*', 'La "scrittura isolana"' and related topics]

Battaglia, Marco, '*Withærlax ræt* e la disciplina del *comitatus* post-vichingo', '*Scríbthair a ainm n-ogaim*', ed. Riccardo Ambrosini, Maria Patrizia Bologna, Filippo Motta and Chatia Orlandi (Pisa, 1997), pp. 111–30 [also on *Beowulf*]

Boitani, Piero, Mario Mancini and Alberto Vàrvaro, ed., *Lo spazio letterario del Medioevo*, II: *Il Medioevo volgare*, ii. *La circolazione del testo* (Rome)

Bravo, Antonio, *Fe y literatura en el período anglosajón (ss. VII–XI). La plegaria como texto literario* (Oviedo, 1998)

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, Kees Dekker and David F. Johnson, ed., *Rome and the North: the Early Reception of Gregory the Great in Germanic Europe*, Mediaevalia Groningana ns 4 (Leuven, 2001)

Cammarota, Maria Grazia, and Maria Vittoria Molinari, ed., *Testo medievale e traduzione. Bergamo 27–28 ottobre 2000*, Serie Traduzione letteraria 1 (Bergamo, 2001)

Curran, S. Terrie, *English from Caedmon to Chaucer: the Literary Development of English* (Prospect Heights, IL)

Di Sciacca, Claudia, 'I *Synonyma* di Isidoro di Siviglia nell'Inghilterra anglosassone', *Antichità germaniche*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 235–57

Dolcetti Corazza, Vittoria, 'Codici della Biblioteca capitolare di Vercelli', *Antichità germaniche*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 193–203

Dolcetti Corazza, Vittoria, and Renato Gendre, ed., *Antichità germaniche. I parte*, Bibliotheca Germanica 10 (Alessandria, 2001)

Edward, Cyril, *The Beginnings of German Literature: Comparative and Interdisciplinary Approaches to Old High German*, Stud. in German Lit., Ling. and Culture (Woodbridge) [extensive citation of OE texts]

Fell, Christine E., 'Words and Women in Anglo-Saxon England', '*Lastworda betst*', ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 198–215

Foley, John Miles, 'The Rhetorical Persistence of Traditional Forms in Oral Epic Texts', *The Epic: Oral and Written*, ed. Lauri Honko, Jawaharlal Handoo and John Miles Foley (Mysore, 1998), pp. 80–93

‘Macpherson's Ossian: Trying to Hit a Moving Target', *Jnl of Amer. Folklore* 115, 99–106 [links to OE]

Frederick, Jill, and Mary Swan, 'Old English Literature', *Year's Work in Eng. Stud.* 81, 132–70

Fulk, R. D., and Christopher M. Cain, *A History of Old English Literature*, with a chapter on saints' legends by Rachel S. Anderson (Oxford, 2002 for 2003)

Godden, Malcolm R., ‘"Were it not that I have bad dreams": Gregory the Great and the Anglo-Saxons on the Dangers of Dreaming', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 93–113

‘The Anglo-Saxons and the Goths: Rewriting the Sack of Rome', *ASE* 31, 47–68

Green, Dennis H., 'The Beginnings of Literacy in the Early Germanic World', *Varieties and Consequences of Literacy and Orality*, ed. Ursula Schaefer and Edda Spielmann (Tübingen, 2001), pp. 185–98

Grønvik, Ottar, *Über die Bildung des älteren und des jüngeren Runenalphabets*, Osloer Beiträge zur Germanistik 29 (Frankfurt am Main, 2001) [‘Über die Etymologie des Wortes aeng. *peorþ*', in sect. 3.2]

Hall, Thomas N., ed., assisted by Thomas D. Hill and Charles D. Wright, *Via Crucis: Essays on Early Medieval Sources and Ideas in memory of J. E. Cross*, Med. Eur. Stud. 1 (Morgantown, WV)

Harbus, Antonina, *Helena of Britain in Medieval Legend* (Woodbridge) [‘The Legend in Anglo-Saxon England and Francia', ch. 2]

Hill, Thomas D., 'The Crowning of Alfred and the Topos of *sapientia et fortitudo* in Asser's "Life of King Alfred"', *Neophilologus* 86, 471–6

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., *'Lastworda betst': Essays in Memory of Christine E. Fell with Her Unpublished Writings* (Donington, Lincs.)

Howe, Nicholas, 'The Landscape of Anglo-Saxon England: Inherited, Invented, Imagined', *Inventing Medieval Landscapes*, ed. John Howe and Michael Wolfe (Gainesville, FL), pp. 91–112

Howlett, David, 'More Israelite Learning in Insular Latin', *Peritia* 13 (1999), 135–41 [esp. on AS witness to Hebrew alphabet]

Jensen, Minna Skafte, 'A. B. Lord's Concept of Transitional Texts in Relation to the Homeric Epics', *The Epic: Oral and Written*, ed. Lauri Honko, Jawaharlal Handoo and John Miles Foley (Mysore, 1998), pp. 94–114

Kries, Susanne, 'Laughter and Stability in Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Literature', *A History of English Laughter*, ed. Manfred Pfister (Amsterdam), pp. 1–15

Lambdin, Robert Thomas, and Laura Cooner Lambdin, ed., *Encyclopedia of Medieval Literature* (Westport, CT, 2000) [extensive treatment of AS topics]

A Companion to Old and Middle English Literature (Westport, CT)

Lázaro, Luis Alberto, José Simón and Ricardo J. Sola, ed., *Medieval Studies: Proceedings of the IIIrd International Conference of the Spanish Society for Medieval English Language and Literature* (Madrid, 1994)

Lazzari, Loredana, and Anna Maria Valente Bacci, ed., *La figura di San Pietro nelle fonti del Medioevo*, Textes et études du Moyen Âge 17 (Louvain-la-Neuve, 2001)

Lees, Clare A., and Gillian R. Overing, 'The Clerics and the Critics: Misogyny and the Social Symbolic in Anglo-Saxon England', *Gender in Debate from the Early Middle Ages to the Renaissance*, ed. Thelma S. Fenster and Clare A. Lees (Basingstoke), pp. 19–39

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'Pietro: apostolo, vescovo e santo nella letteratura anglosassone', *La figura di San Pietro*, ed. Lazzari and Valente Bacci, pp. 649–84

  'Tradurre dall'anglosassone: il mare "salato"', *Testo medievale*, ed. Cammarota and Molinari, pp. 237–70

Lindahl, Carl, John McNamara and John Lindow, ed., *Medieval Folklore: an Encyclopedia of Myths, Legends, Tales, Beliefs and Customs*, 1 vol. in 2 (Santa Barbara, CA, 2000)

Liuzza, R. M., ed., *Old English Literature: Critical Essays* (New Haven, CT) [repr. essays]

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, 'La tradizione germanica', *Lo spazio letterario* II.ii, ed. Boitani *et al.*, pp. 643–81 ['La tradizione anglosassone', sect. 2]

Mostert, Marco, 'A Bibliography of Works on Medieval Comunication', *New Approaches to Medieval Communication*, ed. Marco Mostert (Turnhout, 1999), pp. 193–318 [see esp. 'Runes' and 'Old English Literature', in sects. 8 and 14]

Norr, Svante, *To 'rede' and to 'rown': Expressions of Early Scandinavian Kingship in Written Sources*, Dept of Archaeol. and Ancient Hist., Univ. of Uppsala, Occasional Papers in Archaeol. 17 (Uppsala, 1998) [esp. in OE texts treating kings and royal conduct]

Page, Raymond I., 'Runic Writing, Roman Script and the Scriptorium', *Runor och ABC*, ed. Staffan Nyström (Stockholm, 1997), pp. 119–40

Pàroli, Teresa, 'La sala del banchetto e il refettorio nell'Inghilterra anglosassone', *Lo spazio letterario del Medioevo*, II: *Il Medioevo volgare*, i. *La produzione del testo*, ed. Piero Boitani, Mario Mancini and Alberto Vàrvaro, 2 vols. (Rome, 1999–2001) II, 13–55

Pearsall, Derek, 'La tradizione inglese', *Lo spazio letterario* II.ii, ed. Boitani *et al.*, pp. 705–29 ['La tradizione anglosassone', sect. 1]

Reid, Jennifer, 'The Lorica of Laidcenn: the Biblical Connections', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 12, 141–53 [charms]

Rowlatt, Ursula, 'Popular Representations of the Trinity in England, 990–1300', *Folklore* 112 (2001), 201–10 [esp. in Ælfrician prose, *Christ I* and AS art]

Sari, Luisella, 'Odino e l'*inventio* delle rune. Un riesame della questione alla luce delle fonti eddiche', *ACME: Annali della Facoltà di lettere e filosofia dell'Università degli studi di Milano* 55.1, 151–68 [detailed discussion of OE texts and terminology]

Scragg, Donald G., 'The Significance of the Vercelli Book Among Anglo-Saxon Vernacular Writings', *Vercelli tra Oriente ed Occidente*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza (Alessandria, 1998), pp. 35–43

Seebold, Elmar, 'Die Iren und die Runen. Die Überlieferung fremder Schriften im 8. Jahrhundert al Hintergrund zum ersten Auftreten von Manuskript-Runen', *Theodisca*, ed. Wolfgang Haubrichs, Ernst Hellgardt, Reiner Hildebrandt, Stephan Müller and Klaus Ridder (Berlin, 2000), pp. 10–37 [extensive use of early AS evidence]

Bibliography for 2002

Stanbury, Sarah, 'Vernacular Nostalgia and *The Cambridge History of Medieval English Literature*', *Texas Stud. in Lit. and Lang.* 44, 92–107 [esp. on contribution of S. Lerer; see *ASE* 29 (2000), 308]

Swisher, Michael, 'Beyond the Hoar Stone', *Neophilologus* 86, 133–6 [liminality]

Tarantul, Evgen, *Elfen, Zwerge und Riesen. Untersuchung zur Vorstellungswelt germanischer Völker im Mittelalter* (Frankfurt am Main, 2001) [esp. on OE witnesses to early Germanic myth, and on elf-charms, sect. I.3]

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., *Early Medieval English: Texts and Interpretations – Studies presented to Donald G. Scragg*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 252 (Tempe, AZ)

Wolf, Kirsten, *An Annotated Bibliography of North American Doctoral Dissertations on Old Norse–Icelandic*, Islandica 50 (Ithaca, NY, 1998) ['Anglo-Saxon' and 'Old English', *ad indicem*, pp. 334 and 355]

b. Poetry

i. General

Blockley, Mary, *Aspects of Old English Poetic Syntax: Where Clauses Begin*, Illinois Med. Stud. (Urbana, IL, 2001)

Borges, Jorge Luis, *This Craft of Verse*, ed. Calin-Andrei Mihailescu (Cambridge, MA, 2000) ['Old English', *ad indicem*]

Bravo, Antonio, *Los lays heroicos y los cantos épicos cortos en inglés antiguo* (Oviedo, 1998) [includes full Spanish trans. of all cited poems]

Bredehoft, Thomas A., 'Estimating Probabilities and Alliteration Frequencies in Old English Verse', *OEN* 34.1 (2000), 19–23

Čermák, Jan, '"A Prow in Foam": the Old English Bahuvrihi Compound as a Poetic Device', *Prague Stud. in Eng.* 22 (1997), 13–31

Dyson, Ketaki Kushari, trans., *Anglo-Saxon Kabita* [Anglo-Saxon Poetry] (Calcutta, 1987) [translations into alliterative Bengali half-lines of *Beowulf*, ll. 702–90; *Wanderer*; *Seafarer*; *Dream of the Rood*; *Ruin*; *Wife's Lament*; *Husband's Message*; *Wulf and Eadwacer*; *Deor*; and two riddles]

Ebenbauer, Alfred, 'Improvisation oder memoriale Konzeption? Überlegungen zur Frühzeit der germanischen Heldendichtung', *Varieties and Consequences of Literacy and Orality*, ed. Ursula Schaefer and Edda Spielmann (Tübingen, 2001), pp. 5–31

Farina, Lara, 'Before Affection: *Christ I* and the Social Erotic', *Exemplaria* 13 (2001), 469–96

Feulner, Anna Helene, 'Metrisches zur Runenschnalle von Pforzen', *Die Sprache* 40 (2001 for 1998), 26–42 [OE metre, esp. in *Beowulf*]

  'Zur Metrik der Merseburger Zaubersprüche im altgermanischen Kontext', *Die Sprache* 41 (2002 for 1999), 104–52

Ford, John C., 'A New Conception of Poetic Formulae Based on Prototype Theory and the Mental Template', *NM* 103, 205–26

Fulk, Robert D., 'Early Middle English Evidence for Old English Meter: Resolution in *Poema morale*', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 14, 331–55

Haines, John, 'The Footnote Quarrels of the Modal Theory: a Remarkable Episode in

333

the Reception of Medieval Music', *Early Music Hist.* 20 (2001), 87–120 [Sievers's system]

Harbus, Antonina, *The Life of the Mind in Old English Poetry*, Costerus ns 143 (Amsterdam)

Herschend, Frands, *The Idea of the Good in Late Iron Age Society*, Dept of Archaeol. and Ancient Hist., Univ. of Uppsala, Occasional Papers in Archaeol. 15 (Uppsala, 1998) [Scandinavian Iron Age; esp. on OE verse in relation to life in the hall]

Jeep, John, 'The Rhetorical Significance of the Alliterative Tradition in the *Heliand*', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics III*, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr (New York), pp. 107–30 [comparison with OE verse]

Kjellmer, Göran, '*Gēata lēod*: on the Partitive Genitive in Old English Poetry', *Anglia* 119 (2001), 596–605

Kleinschmidt, Harald, 'Space, Body, Action: the Significance of Perceptions in the Study of the Environmental History of Early Medieval Europe', *Med. Hist. Jnl* (New Delhi) 3 (2000), 175–221 [esp. on OE verse; also on Boniface *et al.*]

Marold, Edith, 'Die Augen des Herrschers', *Syttende tvaerfaglige vikingesymposium*, ed. Dietrich Meier (Højbjerg, 1998), pp. 7–29 [the power of leaders' eyes in northern poetry; snake motifs on helmets]

Mines, Rachel, 'An Examination of Kuhn's Second Law and its Validity as a Metrical-Syntactical Rule', *SP* 99, 337–55

Minkova, Donka, and Robert Stockwell, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Moisl, Hermann, *Lordship and Tradition in Barbarian Europe* (Lewiston, NY, 1999) ['Old English Poetry: *Beowulf*, *Widsið* and *Deor*', in 'The Anglo-Saxons', sect. 2*e*]

Olsen, Karin, 'Metaphorical Density in Old English and Old Norse Poetry', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 117, 171–95

Russom, Geoffrey, 'Dating Criteria for Old English Poems', *Studies in the History of the English Language*, ed. Minkova and Stockwell, pp. 245–65 [metre]

'A Bard's-Eye View of the Germanic Syllable', *JEGP* 101, 305–28

Stanley, E. G., 'Palaeographical and Textual Deep Waters: <a> for <u> and <u> for <a>, <d> for <ð> and <ð> for <d> in Old English', *ANQ* 15.2, 64–72

Strauss, Jürgen, 'Variation in Old English Poetry: the Function of Lexical Repetition', *Language as Structure and Language as Process*, ed. Wolfgang Kühlwein (Trier, 1998), pp. 81–97

Swanton, Michael, *English Poetry before Chaucer*, Exeter Med. Eng. Texts and Stud. (Exeter) [chs. 1–5; retitled, rev. ed. of Swanton, *English Literature before Chaucer* (London, 1987)]

Trapp, J. B., Douglas Gray and Julia Boffey, ed., *Medieval English Literature*, 2nd ed., Oxford Anthology of Eng. Lit. (Oxford) ['Old English Poetry', sect. I]

Wenisch, Franz, 'On the Dialectal Provenance of Old English Verse', *Tangenten: Literatur und Geschichte*, ed. Martin Meyer, Gabriele Spengemann and Wolf Kindermann (Münster, 1996), pp. 166–79

ii. 'Beowulf

Aguirre, Manuel, 'Phasing *Beowulf*: an Aspect of Narrative Structure in Fairytale and Epic', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 37, 359–86

Bibliography for 2002

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Beowulf's Death', *N&Q* 49, 314–15

'A Detail in the Coast-Guard's Speech (*Beowulf*, ll. 244–245a)', *NM* 103, 399–402

'Grendel's Death (*Beowulf* 850–852)', *Neophilologus* 86, 467–9

'OE *ænegum* in *Beowulf*, line 655a', *N&Q* 49, 312–14

'Old English *ealuscerwen* in *Beowulf* 769A', *RES* ns 53, 469–74

'The Syntactic Analysis of *Beowulf*, lines 750–754', *Neophilologus* 86, 303–6

'An Unnecessary Emendation (*Beowulf*, line 1763a)', *N&Q* 49, 174–5

'Where Did Hrothgar Deliver His Speech?', *ES* 83, 1–5

Battaglia, Frank, '*Gifeðe* as "Granted by Fate" in *Beowulf*', *In Geardagum* 23, 51–66
see also sect. 3*a*

Bednarek, Bogusław, *Epos europejski*, Acta universitatis Wratislaviensis 2326 (Wrocław, 2001) ['Eposy angielskie', pp. 141–52, esp. on *Beowulf* and *Battle of Maldon*]

Berkhout, Carl T., '*Beowulf* 2200–08: Mind the Gap', *ANQ* 15.2, 51–8

Bhattacharya, Prodosh, 'Hrothgar's "Sermon" in Beowulf', *Jnl of the Dept of Eng.* (Univ. of Calcutta) 22 (1986–7), 148–60

Biggs, Frederick M., 'The Naming of Beowulf and Ecgtheow's Feud', *PQ* 80.2 (2002 for 2001), 95–112

'Beowulf's Fight with the Nine Nicors', *RES* ns 53, 311–28

Boenig, Robert, 'Scyld's Burial Mound', *ELN* 40.1, 1–13

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Bruce, Alexander M., *Scyld and Scef: Expanding the Analogues* (London)

Brunetti, Giuseppe, 'Il *Beowulf* in inglese moderno', *Testo medievale*, ed. Cammarota and Molinari, pp. 93–101

Cammarota, Maria Grazia, and Maria Vittoria Molinari, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Cañete Alvarez-Torrijos, Angel, 'Some Problems on the Elucidation of the Nominal Paradigms in *Beowulf*', *Medieval Studies*, ed. Lázaro *et al.*, pp. 67–73

Carruthers, Leo, *Beowulf*, Agrégation d'anglais (Paris, 1998) [critical introd.]

David, Alfred, 'The Nationalities of *Beowulf*: Anglo-Saxon Attitudes', *'Beowulf' in Our Time*, ed. Ramsey, pp. 3–21

Donaldson, E. Talbot, trans., Nicholas Howe, ed., *Beowulf: a Prose Translation – Backgrounds and Contexts, Criticism*, 2nd ed. (London)

Elder, Sarah M., 'A Note on the Meaning of *Beowulf*, lines 1288–1295', *N&Q* 49, 315–16

Fanning, Steven, 'Tacitus, *Beowulf* and the *comitatus*', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 9 (2001 for 1997), 17–38

Frank, Roberta, 'An Aspirin for *Beowulf*: Against Aches and Pains – *ece* and *wærc*', *ANQ* 15.2, 58–63

Gellert, Elisabeth, and Jelena O. Krstović, ed., *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism* XLIII (Detroit, 2001) ['*Beowulf*', pp. 89–239]

Gelling, Margaret, 'The Landscape of *Beowulf*', *ASE* 31, 7–11

Getty, Michael, *The Metre of 'Beowulf': a Constraint-Based Approach*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 36 (Berlin)

Harkness, John, 'Observations on Appositions in *Beowulf*', *Indo-European Perspectives*, ed. Mark R. V. Southern (Washington, DC), pp. 79–88

Harris, Joseph, '*Beowulf* as Epic', *Oral Tradition* 15 (2000), 159–69

Bibliography for 2002

Heaney, Seamus, trans., Daniel Donoghue, ed., *Beowulf: a Verse Translation – Authoritative Text, Contexts, Criticism* (New York)

Hill, John M., 'Translating Social Speech and Gesture in *Beowulf*', *'Beowulf' in Our Time*, ed. Ramsey, pp. 67–79

Iyeiri, Yoko, and Margaret Connolly, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Johnson, David F., 'The Gregorian Grendel: *Beowulf* 705B–09 and the Limits of the Demonic', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 51–65

Kennedy, Thomas C., trans., *Beowulf* (Leawood, KS, 2001)

Kershaw, Kris, *The One-Eyed God: Odin and the (Indo-)Germanic Männerbünde* (Washington, DC, 2000) [esp. in chs. 4–5]

Köberl, Johann, *The Indeterminacy of 'Beowulf'* (Lanham, MD)

Kries, Susanne, 'Historizität im *Beowulf*. Zum Problem der Auseinandersetzung mit der germanischen Frühzeit', *Germanisch-romanische Monatsschrift* 52, 219–35

Lapidge, Michael, '*Beowulf* and Perception', *PBA* 111 (2001), 61–97 [Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Lecture]

Lázaro, Luis Alberto, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Liuzza, R. M., '*Beowulf* in Translation: Problems and Possibilities', *'Beowulf' in Our Time*, ed. Ramsey, pp. 23–40

'Lost in Translation: Some Versions of *Beowulf* in the Nineteenth Century', *ES* 83, 281–95

Morrison, Stephen, 'Le vieil-anglais *lofgeorn* à la fin de *Beowulf* et la valorisation du héros épique', *PRIS–MA: Recherches sur la littérature d'imagination au Moyen Âge* (Poiters) 15 (1999), 113–23

Myerov, Jonathan S., 'Lines 3074–3075 in *Beowulf*: Movement into Knowing', *Anglia* 118 (2000), 531–55

Orchard, Andy, *A Critical Companion to 'Beowulf'* (Cambridge, 2002 for 2003)

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Horror in *Beowulf*: Mutilation, Decapitation and Unburied Dead', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 81–100

Pantazakos, Michael, 'From Epic to Romance: the Literary Transformation of Private Blood Feud into Societal *ressentiment*', *Comitatus* 33, 37–57 [Unferth episode]

Pohl, Walter, 'The *regia* and the *hring* – Barbarian Places of Power', *Topographies of Power in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Mayke de Jong and Frans Theuws (Leiden, 2001), pp. 439–66

Ramsey, Mary K., ed., *'Beowulf' in Our Time: Teaching 'Beowulf' in Translation*, OEN Subsidia 31 (Kalamazoo, MI)

Rodrigues, Louis J., trans., *'Beowulf' and 'The Fight at Finnsburh': a Modern English Verse Rendering* (London)

Saupe, Karen, '*Beowulf* Goes Celtic', *Fides et Historia* 33.2 (2001), 97–103 [on *Beowulf*, trans. S. Heaney (New York, 1999)]

Schichler, Robert L., 'From "Whale-Road" to "Gannet's Bath": Images of Foreign Relations and Exchange in *Beowulf*', *Reading Med. Stud.* 28, 59–86

Stanley, E. G., see sect. 3*bi* [orthography of *Beowulf*-exemplar]

Sundquist, John D., 'Relative Clause Variation and the Unity of *Beowulf*', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 14, 243–69

Swinford, Dean, 'Form and Representation in *Beowulf* and *Grettis saga*', *Neophilologus* 86, 613–20

Tanke, John, 'Beowulf, Gold-Luck and God's Will', *SP* 99, 356–79

Terasawa, Jun, '*Beowulf* 128: *æfter wiste*', *Essays on Medieval English*, ed. Iyeiri and Connolly, pp. 147–53

Tolkien, J. R. R., *'Beowulf' and the Critics*, ed. Michael D. C. Drout, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 248 (Tempe, AZ)

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Tripp, Raymond P., 'No Rest for the Wicked: a New Homiletic Reading of Grendel's Attack', *Publ. of the Med. Assoc. of the Midwest* 6 (1999), 1–24

'*Beowulf* 3073b, "se þe wong strude": "He who Plundered the Country"', *In Geardagum* 23, 29–49

iii. Other poems

Abdou, Angela, 'Speech and Power in Old English Conversion Narratives', *Florilegium* 17 (2002 for 2000), 195–212 [esp. on *Andreas* and on *Guthlac A* and *B*]

Åström, Berit, *The Politics of Tradition: Examining the History of the Old English Poems 'The Wife's Lament' and 'Wulf and Eadwacer'* (Umeå)

Atherton, Mark, 'Saxon or Celt? Cædmon, *The Seafarer* and the Irish Tradition', *Celts and Christians*, ed. Mark Atherton (Cardiff), pp. 79–99

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'A Doubtful Reconstruction in the Old English *Ruthwell Crucifixion Poem*', *SN* 74, 143–5

see also sect. 9*l* [riddles]

Belanoff, Pat, '"Ides . . . geomrode giddum": the Old English Female Lament', *Medieval Woman's Song*, ed. Anne L. Klinck and Ann Marie Rasmussen (Philadelphia), pp. 29–46 and 214–18

Bitterli, Dieter, 'Exeter Book Riddle 15: Some Points for the Porcupine', *Anglia* 120, 461–87

Blake, Norman, '*The Battle of Maldon*', *Medieval Studies*, ed. Lázaro *et al.*, pp. 15–32

Bravo, Antonio, 'Un comentario alegórico-estilístico del lamento de Adán del "Génesis B" ll. 790–819', *Medieval Studies*, ed. Lázaro *et al.*, pp. 33–42

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Bridle, Edward M., ed. and trans., *Four Old English Poems: 'Deor', 'Waldere', 'Wulf and Eadwacer' and 'The Husband's Message'*, Novae Editiones Medii Aevi Scriptorum (Armidale, NSW, 1998)

Bruce, Alexander M., see sect. 3*bii* [esp. on *Widsith*]

Cammarota, Maria Grazia, 'La traduzioni in inglese moderno del *Seafarer*: teoria e pratica', *Testo medievale*, ed. Cammarota and Molinari, pp. 103–25

Cammarota, Maria Grazia, and Maria Vittoria Molinari, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Campos Vilanova, Xavier, 'Several Translations from the Old English Poem *The Battle of Maldon*', *Medieval Studies*, ed. Lázaro *et al.*, pp. 61–5

Carroll, Ruth, '"A Thief in the Night": an Error in a Textual Note from Klinck's *Old English Elegies*', *ELN* 38.3 (2001), 19–20 [*Resignation*]

Catalini, Claire, '"Age mec": a Reconsideration of Exeter Book 117v–119r', *AIUON* ns 6 (1999 for 1996), 7–28

337

Cavill, Paul, 'The Manuscripts of *Cædmon's Hymn*', *Anglia* 118 (2000), 499–530
    'Bede and *Cædmon's Hymn*', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 1–17

Chiusaroli, Francesca, '"A Multitude in the Wilderness": Images of Exile in the Old English Poem *Exodus*', *AIUON* ns 5.1–2 (1997 for 1995), 25–63

Clunies Ross, Margaret, ed., *The Old Norse Poetic Translations of Thomas Percy* (Turnhout, 2001) ['Extracts from the Old English *Battle of Brunanburh*', sect. III.3]

Cole, Andrew, 'Jewish Apocrypha and Christian Epistemologies of the Fall: the *Dialogi* of Gregory the Great and the Old Saxon *Genesis*', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 157–88

Collins, Janet Duthie, '*Dream of the Rood*: an Internal Analysis', *LACUS Forum* 26 (2000), 331–42

Coppola, Maria Augusta, '*Lucifer* vs *Satanus*. Sui vv. 365–373A del *Cristo e Satana*', *Helikon* (Rome) 35–8 (1999 for 1995–8), 309–48

Crépin, André, see sect. 3*c* [*Metres of Boethius*]

Davis, Glenn M., 'Changing Senses in *Genesis B*', *PQ* 80.2 (2002 for 2001), 113–31

Dewa, Roberta J., 'Of Editors and the Old English Poetry of the Exeter Book: a Brief History of Progress', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 18–40

Dolcetti Corazza, Vittoria, and Renato Gendre, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Dorninger, Maria, 'Biblische Verführerinnen', *Verführer, Schurken, Magier*, ed. Ulrich Müller and Werner Wunderlich (Sankt Gallen, 2001), pp. 73–121 [*Judith*]

Ericksen, Janet Schrunk, 'The Wisdom Poem at the End of MS Junius 11', *The Poems of MS Junius 11: Basic Readings*, ed. R. M. Liuzza (New York), pp. 302–26 [*Christ and Satan*]

Farina, Lara, see sect. 3*bi* [*Christ I*]

Fell, Christine E., 'Runes and Riddles in Anglo-Saxon England', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 264–77 [also on *Wife's Lament* and *Dream of the Rood*]

Foley, John Miles, 'Reading Between the Signs', *'Inclinate aurem': Oral Perspectives on Early European Verbal Culture*, ed. Jan Helldén, Minna Skafte Jensen and Thomas Pettitt (Odense, 2001), pp. 83–110 [*Deor*]

Frank, Roberta, 'North-Sea Soundings in *Andreas*', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 1–11

García García, Fernando, '*The Fates of the Apostles* as a Rhetorical Exercise', *Medieval Studies*, ed. Lázaro *et al.*, pp. 129–39

Garrison, Mary, '"Send more socks": on Mentality and the Preservation Context of Medieval Letters', *New Approaches to Medieval Communication*, ed. Marco Mostert (Turnhout, 1999), pp. 69–99 ['Runes in England', pp. 85–8, chiefly on OE verse]

Greentree, Rosemary, 'The Wanderer's Horizon: a Note on *ofer waþema gebind*', *Neophilologus* 86, 307–9

Griffiths, Alan, 'The Fuþark (and Ogam): Order as a Key to Origin', *IF* 104 (1999), 164–210 [esp. in sect. 4.2: *Rune Poem*; also on alphabets in Salisbury, Cathedral Lib., 140]

Hall, J. R., '"The Old English Epic of Redemption": Twenty-Five-Year Retrospective', *The Poems of MS Junius 11: Basic Readings*, ed. R. M. Liuzza (New York), pp. 53–68 [responds to many critics of Hall's theories]

Hall, Thomas N., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Hill, Thomas D., 'The Old English Dough Riddle and the Power of Women's Magic:

338

the Traditional Context of Exeter Book Riddle 45', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 50–60

'"Leger weardiað": *The Wife's Lament* 34b', *ANQ* 15.2, 34–7

'Pilate's Visionary Wife and the Innocence of Eve: an Old Saxon Source for the Old English *Genesis B* ', *JEGP* 101, 170–84

Hines, John, 'Attitude Problems? The Old Saxon and Old English *Genesis* Poems', *Language Structure and Variation*, ed. Magnus Ljung (Stockholm, 2000), pp. 69–91

Hough, Carole, '*Christ and Satan* line 406b', *N&Q* 49, 6–8

'Wistan's Parentage', *N&Q* 49, 175–6 [*Battle of Maldon*]

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Insley, John, 'Myrgingas', *RGA* XX, 458–60 [*Widsith*]

Jacobs, Christina, '*Precepts* and the Exeter Book of Vernacular Instructive Poetry', *Varieties and Consequences of Literacy and Orality*, ed. Ursula Schaefer and Edda Spielmann (Tübingen, 2001), pp. 33–48

Kaivola-Bregenhøj, Annikki, *Riddles: Perspectives on the Use, Function and Change in a Folklore Genre* (Helsinki, 2001) [esp. in ch. 3]

Laszlo, Renate, *Das mystische Weinfass. Ein altenglisches Rätsel des Vercellibuches* (Marburg, 1996) [*Dream of the Rood*]

Lázaro, Luis Alberto, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'Aspetti della società germanica negli enigmi del Codice Exoniense', *Antichità germaniche*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 3–41

Love, Damian, 'The Old English *Exodus*: a Verse Translation', *Neophilologus* 86, 621–39

Low, Anthony, 'Exile, *The Wanderer* and the Long Wave of Alienation and Subjectivity', *Satura: Studies in Medieval Literature in honour of Robert R. Raymo*, ed. Nancy M. Reale and Ruth E. Sternglantz (Donington, Lincs., 2001), pp. 1–19

Lowe, Kathryn A., '"A Fine and Private Place": *The Wife's Lament*, ll. 33–34, the Translators and the Critics', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 122–43

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, 'Osservazioni sulla genesi e sulla struttura del *Dream of the Rood* (Vercelli, Biblioteca capitolare, MS CXVII, ff. 104–106v)', *Vercelli tra Oriente ed Occidente*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza (Alessandria, 1998), pp. 101–15

Magennis, Hugh, 'Gender and Heroism in the Old English *Judith*', *Writing Gender and Genre in Medieval Literature*, ed. Elaine Treharne (Cambridge), pp. 5–18

Matto, Michael, 'A War of Containment: the Heroic Image in *The Battle of Maldon*', *SN* 74, 60–75

Meaney, Audrey L., 'Birds on the Stream of Consciousness: Riddles 7 to 10 of the Exeter Book', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 18, 120–52

Mitchell, Bruce, '*Phoenix* 71–84 and 424–42: Two Syntactical Cruces Involving Punctuation', *ANQ* 15.2, 38–46

Musgrave, Elaine K., 'Cithara as the Solution to Riddle 31 of the Exeter Book', *Pacific Coast Philol.* 37, 69–84

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, 'Rome, Ruthwell, Vercelli: *The Dream of the Rood* and the Italian Connection', *Vercelli tra Oriente ed Occidente*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza (Alessandria, 1998), pp. 59–100 with plates I–V

Olsen, Karin, 'Animated Ships in Old English and Old Norse Poetry', *Animals and the Symbolic in Mediaeval Art and Literature*, ed. L. A. J. R. Houwen (Groningen, 1997), pp. 53–66 [*Andreas*, *Christ II* and *Guthlac B*]

339

Orchard, Andy, 'Re-Reading *The Wanderer*: the Value of Cross-References', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 1–26

Osborn, Marijane, 'Reading the "Animals" of *Wulf and Eadwacer* with Hrabanus Maurus', *Mediaevalia et Humanistica* ns 29, 27–49

Ramsay, Jennifer, 'A Possible "Tremulous Hand" Addition to *The Grave* in MS Bodley 343', *N&Q* 49, 178–80

Rauch, Irmengard, 'Historical Pragmatics: Pervasive Evidence from Old Saxon', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics III*, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr (New York), pp. 211–19 [*Genesis B*]

Remley, Paul G., '*Daniel*, the *Three Youths* Fragment and the Transmission of Old English Verse', *ASE* 31, 81–140

Risden, Edward L., 'Script-Based Semantic Theory of Humor and the Old English Riddles', *Publ. of the Med. Assoc. of the Midwest* 8 (2001), 61–70

Robinson, Fred C., 'Five Textual Notes on the Old English *Judith*', *ANQ* 15.2, 47–51

Sato, Kiriko, 'Case-Forms and *mid*-Phrases in the Old English *Metres of Boethius*: a Comparison with the Prose Version', *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 17, 41–58

Savage, Anne, 'The Old English *Exodus* and the Colonization of the Promised Land', *New Med. Literatures* 4 (2001), 39–60

Schuhmann, Roland, 'Wie "deutsch" ist der erste Merseburger Zauberspruch? Zur Provenienz des ersten Merseburger Zauberspruchs', *Die Sprache* 41 (2002 for 1999), 206–19 [esp. on Cynewulf, *Elene*; also on *Wanderer* and riddles]

Schwab, Ute, ed., *Waldere*, rev. ed., Scripta Germanica 1 (Catania, 1999)

Sharma, Manish, 'A Reconsideration of the Structure of *Guthlac A*: the Extremes of Saintliness', *JEGP* 101, 185–200

Shimomura, Sachi, 'Visualizing Judgment: Illumination in the Old English *Christ III* ', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 27–49

Stanley, E. G., 'An Anthology of 572 Lines of Old English Short Poems plus *The Battle of Maldon*', *N&Q* 49, 2–3 [on *Eight Old English Poems*, ed. J. C. Pope, rev. R. D. Fulk (2001)]

Szarmach, Paul E., '*Meter* 20: Context Bereft', *ANQ* 15.2, 28–34 [*Metres of Boethius*]

Tanke, John, 'The Bachelor–Warrior of Exeter Book Riddle 20', *PQ* 79 (2001–2 for 2000), 409–27

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Watson, Jonathan, 'The *Finnsburh* Skald: Kennings and Cruces in the Anglo-Saxon Fragment', *JEGP* 101, 497–519

Wood, Ian, 'Images as a Substitute for Writing: a Reply', *East and West: Modes of Communication*, ed. Evangelos Chrysos and Ian Wood (Leiden, 1999), pp. 35–46 [theories of Peter Brown; esp. on Ruthwell Cross]

c. Prose

Amsler, Mark, 'The Role of Linguistics in Early Medieval Education', *History of the Language Sciences* I, ed. Auroux *et al.*, pp. 532–40 [Ælfric]

Auroux, Sylvain, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Austin, Greta, 'Marvelous Peoples or Marvelous Races? Race and the Anglo-Saxon *Wonders of the East* ', *Marvels, Monsters and Miracles*, ed. Jones and Sprunger, pp. 25–51

Baker, Peter, 'How to Cheat at Editing: the Domitian Bilingual Chronicle, *anno* 679', *ANQ* 15, 8–13

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'OE *bysegan* in Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies*, ii.440.20', *N&Q* 49, 9–10

Banham, Debby, 'Investigating the Anglo-Saxon *materia medica*: Archaeobotany, Manuscript Art, Latin and Old English', *The Archaeology of Medicine*, ed. Robert Arnott, BAR International Ser. 1046 (Oxford), pp. 95–9 [esp. on Bald's *Leechbook* and a wide range of other sources]

Bankert, Dabney Anderson, 'Reconciling Family and Faith: Ælfric's *Lives of Saints* and Domestic Dramas of Conversion', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 138–57

Barnhouse, Rebecca, 'Pictorial Exegesis in the Illustrated Old English Hexateuch', *Publ. of the Med. Assoc. of the Midwest* 6 (1999), 109–47

Bately, Janet, 'Book Divisions and Chapter Headings in the Translations of the Alfredian Period', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 151–66

Battaglia, Frank, 'Goddess Religion in the Early British Isles', *Varia on the Indo-European Past*, ed. Miriam Robbins Dexter and Edgar C. Polomé (Washington, DC, 1997), pp. 48–82 [*æcerbot* charm]

Biggs, Frederick M., 'Vercelli Homily 6 and the Apocryphal Gospel of Pseudo-Matthew', *N&Q* 49, 176–8

Brearley, Denis, 'An Eighth-Century Text of the *Lectiones in vigiliis defunctorum*: the Earliest Manuscript Witness of the Biblical Readings for the Vigil of the Dead', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 355–76 [sources of sermons]

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Brent, J. Justin, 'From Address to Debate: Generic Considerations in the "Debate between Soul and Body"', *Comitatus* 32 (2001), 1–18

Busse, Wilhelm G., '"Das Ende der Welt ist nah . . ."', *Endzeitvorstellungen*, ed. Barbara Haupt (Düsseldorf, 2001), pp. 179–96 [esp. on Chronicle; also on Wulfstan *et al.*]

Buzzoni, Marina, 'Traduzione interlinguistica ed endolinguistica nella versione alfrediana del *De consolatione Philosophiae*', *Testo medievale*, ed. Cammarota and Molinari, pp. 209–25

Buzzoni, Marina, ed., *Le sezioni poetiche della 'Cronaca anglosassone'. Edizione e studio tipologico*, Il confronto letterario (Lucca, 2001)

Cammarota, Maria Grazia, and Maria Vittoria Molinari, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Chapman, Don W., 'Germanic Tradition and Latin Learning in Wulfstan's Echoic Compounds', *JEGP* 101, 1–18

'Poetic Compounding in the Vercelli, Blickling and Wulfstan Homilies', *NM* 103, 409–21

Clayton, Mary, "The *Transitus Mariae*: the Tradition and its Origins', *Apocrypha* 10 (1999), 74–98

'An Edition of Ælfric's *Letter to Brother Edward*', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 263–83

341

Crawford, Sally, and Tony Randall, 'Bald's *Leechbook* and Archaeology: Two Approaches to Anglo-Saxon Health and Health-Care', *The Archaeology of Medicine*, ed. Robert Arnott, BAR International Ser. 1046 (Oxford), pp. 101–4

Crépin, André, 'Du syntagme de prose à l'hémistiche en vieil-anglais d'après la traduction alfrédienne de Boèce', *Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, Comptes rendus* 2001, 927–61

D'Aronco, Maria Amalia, 'Le traduzioni di testi medico-botanici in inglese antico', *Testo medievale*, ed. Cammarota and Molinari, pp. 227–35

Dekker, Kees, 'King Alfred's Translation of Gregory's *Dialogi*: Tales for the Unlearned?', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 27–50

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, 'The Influence of Gregory the Great on the Alfredian Social Imaginary', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 67–81

'The Old English *Bede* and the Construction of Anglo-Saxon Authority', *ASE* 31, 69–80

Dolcetti Corazza, Vittoria, and Renato Gendre, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Dronke, Peter, '*Vita Boethii*: From the Early Testimonies to *Boecis*', *Scripturus Vitam*, ed. Dorothea Walz (Heidelberg), pp. 287–94

Edwards, A. S. G., and Jeremy Griffiths, see sect. 5 [OE Orosius]

Ehler, Christine, and Ursula Schaefer, 'Altenglische Textualisierung. Das Beispiel der *Catholic Homilies* des Ælfric Grammaticus und ihr medialer Kontext', *Varieties and Consequences of Literacy and Orality*, ed. Ursula Schaefer and Edda Spielmann (Tübingen, 2001), pp. 199–216

Faerber, Robert, 'La tradition littéraire de la dormition et de l'assomption de Marie en anglais ancien', *Apocrypha* 10 (1999), 99–138

'Le "Lettre du Christ tombée du ciel" en anglais ancien. Les sermons Napier 43–44', *Apocrypha* 12 (2001), 173–209

Fisiak, Jacek, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Fox, Michael, 'Ælfric on the Creation and Fall of the Angels', *ASE* 31, 175–200

Gellert, Elisabeth, and Jelena O. Krstović, ed., *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism* XLVI (Detroit) ['Ælfric, *c.* 955–*c.* 1010', pp. 42–143]

Giordano, Carmela, 'Appunti per un'omelia in volgare. L'*Elucidarium* anglosassone', *AIUON* ns 7 (1999 for 1997), 7–31

Gneuss, Helmut, 'Einleitung', *Aelfrics Grammatik und Glossar. Text und Varianten*, ed. Julius Zupitza (1880; repr. Hildesheim, 2001), pp. iii–xviii [new introd. to anastatic repr.]

Ælfric von Eynsham und seine Zeit, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-Hist. Klasse, Sitzungsberichte 2002, 1 (Munich)

Godden, Malcolm, 'Ælfric as Grammarian: the Evidence of His *Catholic Homilies*', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 13–29

Gounelle, Rémi, and Zbigniew Izydorczyk, 'Thematic Bibliography of the Acts of Pilate: Addenda and Corrigenda', *Apocrypha* 11 (2000), 259–92 [sect. 1.1.3.3]

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'Ælfric's *sanctorale* and the Benedictional of Æthelwold', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 31–50

Griffith, Mark, 'Ælfric's Use of His Sources in the Preface to Genesis, Together with a

Conspectus of Biblical and Patristic Sources and Analogues', *Florilegium* 17 (2002 for 2000), 127–54

Grimmer, Martin, 'Britons and Saxons in Pre-Viking Wessex: Reflections on the Law 77 of King Ine', *Parergon* ns 19.1, 1–17

Hall, Thomas N., 'The Miracle of the Lengthened Beam in Apocryphal and Hagiographic Tradition', *Marvels, Monsters and Miracles*, ed. Jones and Sprunger, pp. 109–39 [esp. on homiletic reflex of Gospel of pseudo-Matthew]

Hall, Thomas N., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Hamburger, Jeffrey F., *St John the Divine: the Deified Evangelist in Medieval Art and Theology* (Berkeley, CA) [Ælfric, in ch. 5]

Heizmann, Wilhelm, 'Bildschiffren und Runen von Kommunikationsformen und Heilverfahren auf goldenen C-Brakteaten', *Kontinuitäten und Brüche in der Religionsgeschichte*, ed. Michael Stausberg (Berlin, 2001), pp. 326–51 [esp. on *Lacnunga*]

Heron, Onnaca, 'The Lioness in the Text: Mary of Egypt as Immasculated Female Saint', *Quidditas* 21 (2000), 23–44 [anonymous hagiography; Ælfric]

Hill, Joyce, 'Ælfric's Authorities', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 51–65

Hill, Thomas D., 'A Riddle on the Three Orders in the *Collectanea pseudo-Bedae*?', *PQ* 80.3 (2002 for 2001), 205–12 [esp. on Alfredian prose; also on Ælfric and Wulfstan]

Hitch, Susan, 'Alfred's *cræft*: Imagery in Alfred's Version of Augustine's "Soliloquies"', *Jnl of the Dept of Eng.* (Univ. of Calcutta) 22 (1986–7), 130–47

Hodgson, Miranda, 'Impossible Women: Ælfric's *sponsa Christi* and "la mysterique"', *Med. Feminist Newsletter* 33, 12–21

Hough, Carole, 'Two Kentish Laws Concerning Women: a New Reading of Æthelberht 73 and 74', *Anglia* 119 (2001), 554–78

Ide, Mitsu, '*Geworden wæron* in Orosius 1 5.24.10 (Bately)', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 83–101

Jackson, Peter, 'Job and Jacob in the Old English *Life of Malchus*', *N&Q* 49, 10–12

Jones, Timothy S., and David A. Sprunger, ed., *Marvels, Monsters and Miracles: Studies in the Medieval and Early Modern Imaginations*, Stud. in Med. Culture 42 (Kalamazoo, MI)

Jurasinski, Stefan A., 'The Continental Origins of Æthelberht's Code', *PQ* 80.1 (2002 for 2001), 1–15

Kaestli, Jean-Daniel, 'Le "Protévangile de Jacques" latin dans l'homélie *Inquerendum est* pour la fête de la Nativité de Marie', *Apocrypha* 12 (2001), 99–153 [Pembroke sermonary and related texts]

Kienzle, Beverly Mayne, Edith Wilks Dolnikowski, Rosemary Drage Hale, Darleen Pryds and Anne T. Thayer, ed., *Models of Holiness in Medieval Sermons* (Louvain-la-Neuve, 1996)

Kim, Susan M., 'Man-Eating Monsters and Ants as Big as Dogs: the Alienated Language of the Cotton Vitellius A. xv *Wonders of the East*', *Animals and the Symbolic in Mediaeval Art and Literature*, ed. L. A. J. R. Houwen (Groningen, 1997), pp. 38–51 [illus.]

Kleist, Aaron J., 'Ælfric's Corpus: a Conspectus', *Florilegium* 18.2 (2002 for 2001), 113–64
  'The Division of the Ten Commandments in Anglo-Saxon England', *NM* 103, 227–40 [Ælfric and Wulfstan; also on prose *Solomon and Saturn*]

Kline, Naomi Reed, *Maps of Medieval Thought: the Hereford Paradigm* (Woodbridge, 2001) [*Wonders of the East*, sect. III.5]

Kobayashi, Ayako, 'Some Discrepancies in the Annual Numbers in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Bull. of the Tokyo Kasei Univ.* 43.1, 133–7 [in Japanese]

Kornexl, Lucia, see sect. 4 [consuetudinal texts]

Kozuka, Yoshitaka, see sect. 2*b* [OE gospels; two items]

Laing, Margaret, and Angus McIntosh, 'Cambridge, Trinity College, MS 335: its Texts and Their Transmission', *New Science Out of Old Books*, ed. Richard Beadle and A. J. Piper (Aldershot, 1995), pp. 14–52

Lapidge, Michael, 'Ælfric's Schooldays', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 301–9
  see also sect. 4 [lost OE prose on Æthelwold]

Lavezzo, Kathy, 'Another Country: Ælfric and the Production of English Identity', *New Med. Literatures* 3 (1999), 67–93

Lázaro, Luis Alberto, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Lee, Stuart D., ed., *Ælfric's Homilies on Judith, Esther and the Maccabees* (1999) [online: http://users.ox.ac.uk/~stuart/kings/]

Lendinara, Patrizia, '"Frater non redimit, redimet homo": a Homiletic Motif and its Variants in Old English', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 67–81

Lindström, Bengt, '*The Old English Life of Machutus*', *SN* 74, 217–18 [textual criticism publ. as review of ed. by D. Yerkes (Toronto, 1984)]

Lionarons, Joyce Tally, 'From Monster to Martyr: the Old English Legend of Saint Christopher', *Marvels, Monsters and Miracles*, ed. Jones and Sprunger, pp. 167–82

Liuzza, R. M., 'The Devil and His Father: a Case of Editorial Irresponsibility in the Old English Gospels', *ANQ* 15.2, 22–8

Long, Lynne, *Translating the Bible: from the Seventh to the Seventeenth Century* (Aldershot, 2001) ['From Bede to Alfred' and 'The Practice of Glossing: the Writings of Ælfric', chs. 2–3]

Los, Bettelou, see sect. 2*b* [Ælfric]

Magennis, Hugh, ed., *The Old English Life of St Mary of Egypt: an Edition of the Old English Text with Modern English Parallel-Text Translation*, Exeter Med. Eng. Texts and Stud. (Exeter)

Martin, Lawrence T., and Thomas N. Hall, 'The Enumeration of Laws Motif in the Middle English Homily *An bispel*', *Models of Holiness*, ed. Kienzle *et al.*, pp. 47–65 [possible AS origin; Ælfrician parallels]

Micillo, Valeria, 'Polisemia e sinonimia latino-anglosassone nella *Grammatica Latina* di Ælfric', *AIUON* ns 10.1 (2002 for 2000), 7–34

Moreno Olalla, David, 'Neologismos y errores léxicos en la traducción anglosajona del evangelio según San Lucas', *Analecta Malacitana* 34 (2001), 153–73

Näf, Anton, 'Die schöne Alcibias: Wege und Umwege der mittelalterlichen Antike-Rezeption', *Nomen Latinum*, ed. Denis Knoepfler (Neuchâtel, 1997), pp. 233–45 [prose Boethius]

344

Neville, Jennifer, 'Making Their Own Sweet Time: the Scribes of *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle A*', *The Medieval Chronicle* II, ed. Erik Kooper, Costerus ns 144 (Amsterdam), pp. 166–77

Ogawa, Hiroshi, 'Aspects of "Wulfstan Imitators" in Late Old English Sermon Writing', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics*, ed. Fisiak, pp. 389–403

   'Napier XL and Napier LVIII: Two "pseudo-Wulfstan" Homilies and Their Places in the Old English Vernacular Prose Tradition', *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 17, 1–21 [in Japanese]

Ogura, Michiko, Akiko Ono and Taro Ishiguro, ed., *A Concordance to Select Homilies in MS Lambeth Palace 487 and MS Trinity College Cambridge B. 14. 52* (Tokyo)

Oliver, Lisi, *The Beginnings of English Law*, Toronto Med. Texts and Translations 14 (Toronto) [Æthelberht; Hlothhere and Eadric; Wihtred]

Orchard, Andy, 'On Editing Wulfstan', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 311–40

Piskorski, Jan M., 'Die "Königsfreien" und die mittelalterliche Kolonisation', *Das europäische Mittelalter im Spannungsbogen des Vergleichs*, ed. Michael Borgolte (Berlin, 2001), pp. 125–33 [Ælfric, *Glossary*, on *colonia*]

Porter, David W., ed., *Excerptiones de Prisciano: the Source for Ælfric's Latin–Old English Grammar*, AST 4 (Cambridge)

Pulsiano, Phillip, 'The Old English *Life of St Pantaleon*', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 61–103

   '*The Passion of St Christopher*', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 167–99

Raffaghello, Cristina, 'Inghilterra anglosassone e anglonormanna: un confronto tra le due realtà sociali attraverso il *corpus iuris*', *Antichità germaniche*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 307–42 [laws]

Richardson, John, '"Hlude wæran hy": Syncretic Christianity in the Old English Charm *Wið færstice*', *Mankind Quarterly* 42 (2001–2), 21–45

Riches, Samantha, *St George: Hero, Martyr and Myth* (Stroud, 2000) [Ælfric, esp. in ch. 1 with tables 1–3]

Riddle, John M., 'Manuscript Sources for Birth Control', *Manuscript Sources of Medieval Medicine*, ed. Margaret R. Schleissner (New York, 1995), pp. 145–58 [OE herbal]

Roberts, Jane, 'Two Readings in the Guthlac Homily', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 201–10

   'The Case of the Miraculous Hand in the Old English Prose Life of Guthlac', *ANQ* 15.2, 17–22

Rossi-Reder, Andrea, 'Wonders of the Beast: India in Classical and Medieval Literature', *Marvels, Monsters and Miracles*, ed. Jones and Sprunger, pp. 53–66 [*The Wonders of the East*]

Rowley, Sharon, 'Shifting Contexts: Reading Gregory the Great's *Libellus responsionum* in Book III of the Old English Bede', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 83–92

Rumble, Alexander R., '*Interpretationes in Latinum*: Some Twelfth-Century Translations of Anglo-Saxon Charters', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 101–17

Scharer, Anton, 'Zu drei Themen in der Geschichtsschreibung der Zeit König Alfreds

(871–899)', *Ethnogenese und Überlieferung*, ed. Karl Brunner and Brigitte Merta (Vienna, 1994), pp. 200–8

Stannard, Jerry, *Herbs and Herbalism in the Middle Ages and Renaissance*, ed. Katherine E. Stannard and Richard Kay, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 650 (Aldershot, 1999)

Stanton, Robert, *The Culture of Translation in Anglo-Saxon England* (Cambridge)

Stouck, Mary-Ann, trans., 'Ælfric's "Life of St. Edmund, King and Martyr"', *Medieval Saints: a Reader*, ed. Stouck (Peterborough, ON, 1999), pp. 267–72

Swan, Mary, 'Holiness Remodelled: Theme and Technique in Old English Composite Homilies', *Models of Holiness*, ed. Kienzle *et al.*, pp. 35–46

    'Remembering Veronica in Anglo-Saxon England', *Writing Gender and Genre in Medieval Literature*, ed. Elaine Treharne (Cambridge), pp. 19–39 [OE *Vindicta Salvatoris*; charms]

Szarmach, Paul E., 'Editions of Alfred: the Wages of Un-Influence', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 135–49

    'Pembroke College 25, arts. 93–95', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 295–325 [Vercelli Homilies]

Teresi, Loredana, '*Be heofonwarum 7 be helwarum*: a Complete Edition', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 211–44

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Van Arsdall, Anne, *Medieval Herbal Remedies: the 'Old English Herbarium' and Anglo-Saxon Medicine* (London)

Villar Flor, Carlos José, 'Elegy as a Germanic-Epic Feature in Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*', *Medieval Studies*, ed. Lázaro *et al.*, pp. 275–88

Whatley, E. Gordon, 'Pearls before Swine: Ælfric, Vernacular Hagiography and the Lay Reader', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 158–84

Wilcox, Jonathan, 'The Transmission of Ælfric's *Letter to Sigefryth* and the Mutilation of London, British Library, Cotton Vespasian D. xiv', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 285–300

Wormald, Patrick, '*Exempla Romanorum*: the Earliest English Legislation in Context', *Rome and the North*, ed. Alvar Ellegård and Gunilla Åkerström-Hougen (Jonsered, 1996), pp. 15–27

    'Leges Anglo-Saxonum', *RGA* XVIII, 205–8

Wright, Charles D., 'More Old English Poetry in Vercelli Homily XXI', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 245–62

    'The Old English "Macarius" Homily, Vercelli Homily IV and Ephrem Latinus, *De paenitentia*', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 210–34

4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS

Appleby, David, 'Instruction and Inspiration through Images in the Carolingian Period', *Word, Image, Number*, ed. John J. Contreni and Santa Casciani (Turnhout), pp. 85–111 [Alcuin]

Atkinson, Charles M., 'The Other *modus*: on the Theory and Practice of Intervals in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries', *The Study of Medieval Chant*, ed. Peter Jeffery (Cambridge, 2001), pp. 233–56 [*Carmina Cantabrigiensia*]

Auroux, Sylvain, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Avvakumov, Georgij, *Die Entstehung des Unionsgedankens. Die lateinische Theologie des Hochmittelalters in der Auseinandersetzung mit dem Ritus der Ostkirche* (Berlin) [Bede and Alcuin, esp. in pt. 1A, 'Der Azymenstreit']

Bayless, Martha, 'Alcuin's *Disputatio Pippini* and the Early Medieval Riddle Tradition', *Humour, History and Politics in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Guy Halsall (Cambridge), pp. 157–78 [also on Aldhelm and pseudo-Bede]

Bedingfield, M. Bradford, *The Dramatic Liturgy of Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 1 (Woodbridge)

Benskin, Michael, 'Bede's Frisians and the *adventus Saxonum*', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 40, 91–7

Berschin, Walter, *Biographie und Epochenstil im lateinischen Mittelalter*, IV. *Ottonische Biographie. Das hohe Mittelalter (920–1220 n. Chr.)*, 1 vol. in 2 (Stuttgart, 1999–2001) [pp. 250–63: Anglo-Latin hagiography, *c.* 950–*c.* 1050]

Bisanti, Armando, 'Un carme mediolatino sulla battaglia di Brunanburh', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 37, 195–207 ['Carta, dirige gressum']

Björkvall, Gunilla, and Andreas Haug, 'Verslehre und Versvertonung im lateinischen Mittelalter', *'Artes' im Mittelalter*, ed. Ursula Schaefer (Berlin, 1999), pp. 309–23 [Bede; also on other AS hymnody]

Black, Jonathan, 'Psalm Uses in Carolingian Prayerbooks: Alcuin and the Preface to *De psalmorum usu*', *MS* 64, 1–60

Bonney, Gillian, 'The Exegesis of the Gospel of Luke in the *Expositio evangelii secundum Lucam* of Ambrose and in the *In Lucae evangelium expositio* of Bede as Observed in the Figure of Elisabeth', *Zeitschrift für antikes Christentum* 4 (2000), 50–64

Borst, Arno, *Das Buch der Naturgeschichte. Plinius und seine Leser im Zeitalter des Pergaments*, Abhandlungen der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften, Philologisch-historische Klasse 1994, no. 2 (Heidelberg, 1994) ['Exegetische Erinnerung: Beda' and 'Komputistische Verwirrung: pseudo-Beda', sects. II.4–5]

Die karolingische Kalenderreform, MGH Schriften 46 (Hannover, 1998) [Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin]

Borst, Arno, ed., *Die karolingische Reichskalender und seine Überlieferung bis ins 12. Jahrhundert*, 3 vols., MGH Libri Memoriales 2 (Hannover, 2001) [esp. for Bede, pseudo-Bede and Alcuin]

Bos, Egbert Peter, 'Some Notes on the Meaning of the Term *substantia* in the Tradition of Aristotle's *Categories*', *L'élaboration du vocabulaire philosophique au Moyen Âge*, ed. Jacqueline Hamesse and Carlos Steel (Turnhout, 2000), pp. 511–37 [Alcuin and *Categoriae decem*]

Bourgain, Pascale, 'Les théories du passage du mètre au rythme d'après les textes', *Poesia dell'alto Medioevo*, ed. Stella, pp. 25–42 [Aldhelm and Æthilwald]

Brasington, Bruce, '*In nomine patria*: Transmission and Reception of an Early-Medieval Papal Letter Concerning Baptism', *Codices Manuscripti* 37–8 (2001), 1–5 [Zacharias, *Epistulae ad Bonifatium*]

347

Bremmer, Jan N., *The Rise and Fall of the Afterlife* (London) [Bede and Boniface, ch. 7]

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Brown, George Hardin, 'Bede, Venerable', *Augustine through the Ages: an Encyclopedia*, ed. Allan D. Fitzgerald (Grand Rapids, MI, 1999), pp. 95–6

Browne, Gerald M., trans., *The Abbreviated Psalter of the Venerable Bede* (Grand Rapids, MI)

Butzer, Paul L., 'Mathematics and Astronomy at the Court School of Charlemagne and its Mediterranean Roots', *Cahiers de recherches médiévales* 5 (1998), 203–44 [Alcuin]

Byrne, Francis John, '"Ut Beda boat": Cuanu's Signature?', *Ireland and Europe*, ed. Ní Chatháin and Richter, pp. 45–67

Cantelli Berarducci, Silvia, 'Bibliografia della letteratura mediolatina', *Cronologia e bibliografia della letteratura mediolatina*, ed. Guglielmo Cavallo, Claudio Leonardi and Enrico Menestò, Lo spazio letterario del Medioevo, I: Il Medioevo latino 5 (Rome, 1998), pp. 281–725 ['L'Inghilterra anglossassone', pp. 396–405 and 513–14; also on Alcuin, Wigbod *et al.*, pp. 407–22]

Caputa, Giovanni, 'La mediazione sacerdotale del verbo incarnato secondo Beda il Venerabile', *Ecclesia Orans* 18 (2001), 73–103

 Il sacerdozio dei fedeli secondo San Beda. Un itinerario di maturità cristiana, Monumenta Studia Instrumenta Liturgica 16 (Vatican City)

Carande Herrero, Rocío, 'El septenario trocaico carolingio', *Estudios de prosodia y métrica*, ed. Solana Pujalte, pp. 71–98 [Bede and Alcuin]

Chapman, Don, see sect. 5 [*Anima quae pars*]

Chelini, Jean, 'Les "remplois" liturgiques carolingiens', *SettSpol* 46 (1999), 321–57 ['La lettre d'Alcuin au prêtre Oduin', appendix, with critical ed.]

Chiesa, Paolo, 'Storia romana e libri di storia romana fra IX e XI secolo', *Roma antica nel Medioevo* [= Settimana internazionale di studio 14] (Milan, 2001), pp. 231–58 [Bede]

 'Varianti d'autore nell'alto Medioevo fra filologia e critica letteraria', *Filologia mediolatina* 8 (2001), 1–23 [Bede, Boniface and Frithegod]

 'Traduzioni e traduttori a Roma nell'alto Medioevo', *SettSpol* 49, 455–92 [Theodore, Bede and *Passio S. Anastasii*; 'Discussione sulla lezione Chiesa', pp. 489–92]

Cigni, Costanza, 'Le glosse altotedesche antiche all'*Excerptum a computo domini Bede, presbiteri* (Augusta, Bibl. Univ., Cod. Lat. I.2.4°.14)', *AIUON* ns 6 (1999 for 1996), 29–64

Contreni, John J., 'Counting, Calendars and Cosmology: Numeracy in the Early Middle Ages', *Word, Image, Number*, ed. John J. Contreni and Santa Casciani (Turnhout), pp. 43–83 [Bede and Alcuin]

Declercq, G., 'Dionysius Exiguus and the Introduction of the Christian Era', *Sacris erudiri* 41, 165–246 [Bede]

DeGregorio, Scott, '*Nostrorum socordiam temporum*: the Reforming Impulse of Bede's Later Exegesis', *EME* 11, 107–22

Delen, K. M., see sect. 5 [penitentials]

del Mar Plaza Picón, Francisca, 'Métrica y gramática en Bonifacio', *Estudios de métrica latina*, ed. Jesús Luque Moreno and Pedro Rafael Díaz y Díaz (Granada, 1999), pp. 799–808

348

Deshusses, Jean, 'Quelques remarques sur les oraisons de saint Grégoire', *Revue Mabillon* ns 9 (1998), 5–15 [on theories of H. Ashworth; posthumous publ.]

Di Berardino, Angelo, 'Literatura canónica, penitencial y litúrgica', *Patrología* IV, ed. Di Berardino, trans. Ayán, pp. 627–74 ['Penitenciales anglosajones', pp. 655–7]

Di Berardino, Angelo, ed., *Patrología* IV. *Del Concilio de Calcedonia (451) a Beda. Los Padres latinos*, trans. Juan José Ayán (Madrid, 2000) [transl. of *Patrologia* IV, ed. Di Berardino (Turin, 1996)]

Dolbeau, François, 'L'oraison "Conversi ad Dominum . . ."', *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 41 (1999), 295–321 [Bede]

'Une œuvre de jeunesse de Jean de Gaète: la *Passio sancte Anatolie* (BHL 417)', *Scripturus Vitam*, ed. Dorothea Walz (Heidelberg), pp. 887–902 [Aldhelm]

'Un domaine négligé de la littérature médiolatine: les textes hagiographiques en vers', *CCM* 45, 129–39 [Alcuin, Frithegod *et al.*]

Dolcetti Corazza, Vittoria, and Renato Gendre, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Draelants, Isabelle, 'Le dossier des livres "sur les animaux et les plantes" de Iorach: traditions occidentale et orientale', *Occident et Proche-Orient*, ed. Isabelle Draelants, Anne Tihon and Baudouin van den Abeele (Turnhout, 2000), pp. 191–276 [esp. on *Liber monstrorum*, Aldhelm and Bede]

Driscoll, Michael S., 'The Seven Penitential Psalms: Their Designation and Usages from the Middle Ages Onwards', *Ecclesia Orans* 17 (2000), 153–201 [Alcuin]

Duke, Siân, 'From Bede to Ari: Extending the Boundaries of Christendom', *Quaestio* (Cambridge) 2 (2001), 27–42

Dumville, David N., 'Images of the Viking in Eleventh-Century Latin Literature', *Latin Culture*, ed. Herren *et al.* I, 250–63 [Abbo, Æthelweard *et al.*]

Englisch, Brigitte, 'Zeitbewusstsein und systematisch Zeitordnung in den Kalendern des frühen und hohen Mittelalters', *Hochmittelalterliches Geschichtsbewusstsein im Spiegel nichthistoriographischer Quellen*, ed. Hans-Werner Goetz (Berlin, 1998), pp. 117–29 [Bede]

Epp, Verena, '499–799: von Theoderich dem Grossen zu Karls dem Grossen', *Am Vorabend der Kaiserkrönung*, ed. Godman *et al.*, pp. 219–29 [Alcuin]

Evans, Gillian R., 'Inglaterra, Irlanda, Germania', *Patrología* IV, ed. Di Berardino, trans. Ayán, pp. 461–615 [Aldhelm, Bede, Boniface *et al.*]

Facciotto, Paolo, 'Moments et lieux de la tradition manuscrite de la *Vita Geraldi*', *Guerriers et moines*, ed. Michel Lauwers (Antibes), pp. 217–33 [Bede; also on relation of this *vita* to Asser, *Vita Ælfredi regis*]

Ferrari, Michele C., 'Alcuin und Hraban. Freundschaft und *auctoritas* im 9. Jahrhundert', *'Mentis amore ligati'*, ed. Körkel *et al.* (Heidelberg, 2001), pp. 81–92

Ferreiro, Alberto, 'Simon Magus and Simon Peter in Medieval Irish and English Legends', *La figura di San Pietro*, ed. Lazzari and Valente Bacci, pp. 112–32 [esp. on Bede; also on Aldhelm]

Folliet, Georges, 'La *spoliatio Aegyptiorum* (Exode 3:21–23; 11:2–3; 12:35–36). Les interprétations de cette image chez les pères et autres écrivains ecclésiastiques', *Traditio* 57, 1–48 [Bede, pseudo-Bede and Alcuin]

Frova, Carla, 'Cultura aritmetica nel X secolo', *Scienze matematiche e insegnamento in epoca*

medioevale, ed. Paolo Freguglia, Luigi Pellegrini and Roberto Paciocco (Naples, 2000), pp. 35–57 [Byrhtferth and Abbo]

Gameson, Richard, 'L'Angleterre et la Flandre aux Xᵉ et XIᵉ siècles: le temoignage des manuscrits', *Les échanges culturels au moyen âge*, Series Histoire Ancienne et Medievale 70 (Paris), 165–206

Ganz, David M., 'Charlemagne in Hell', *Florilegium* 17 (2002 for 2000), 175–94 [vision-literature, esp. in relation to Bede, pseudo-Bede and Boniface]

'Texts and Scripts in Surviving Manuscripts in the Script of Luxeuil', *Ireland and Europe*, ed. Ní Chatháin and Richter, pp. 186–204 [Lull]

Garrison, Mary, 'Alcuin, *Carmen* IX and Hrabanus, *Ad bonosum*: a Teacher and His Pupil Write Consolation', *Poetry and Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, ed. John Marenbon (Leiden, 2001), pp. 63–78

Gärtner, Thomas, 'Zum spätantiken und mittelalterlichen Nachwirken der Dichtungen des Alcimus Avitus', *Filologia mediolatina* 9, 109–221 [Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin and Wigbod]

Gatti, Paolo, 'Trasmissione di alcuni testi lessicografici', *Filologia mediolatina* 9, 1–14 [Aldhelm]

Gittos, Helen, 'Creating the Sacred: Anglo-Saxon Rites for Consecrating Cemeteries', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 195–208

Godman, Peter, Jörg Jarnut and Peter Johanek, ed., *Am Vorabend der Kaiserkrönung. Das Epos 'Karolus Magnus et Leo papa' und der Papstbesuch in Paderborn 799* (Berlin)

Goetz, Hans-Werner, 'Wunderberichte im 9. Jahrhundert. Ein Beitrag zum literarischen Genus der frühmittelalterlichen Mirakelsammlungen', *Mirakel im Mittelalter*, ed. Martin Heinzelmann, Klaus Herbers and Dieter R. Bauer (Stuttgart), pp. 180–226 [Alcuin]

Gorman, Michael, 'Alcuin before Migne', *RB* 112, 101–30

'Source Marks and Chapter Divisions in Bede's Commentary on Luke', *RB* 112, 246–90 see also sect. 5 [Bede and Alcuin]

Gryson, Roger, 'Die Kommentare zur Apokalypse', *'Vetus Latina' gemeinnützige Stiftung* 2000, 30–3 [Bede]

Guglielmetti, Rossana, '*Super Cantica canticorum*. Nota sulla tradizione dei commenti di Ruperto di Deutz, Bernardo di Clairvaux, Guglielmo di Saint-Thierry, Beda e Alcuino', *SM* 3rd ser. 43, 277–86

Hall, Thomas N., 'The Earliest Anglo-Latin Text of the *Trinubium Annae* (*BHL* 505zl)', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 104–37 [*c.* 1100]

Hall, Thomas N., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Halmo, Joan, 'A Sarum Antiphoner and Other Medieval Office Manuscripts from England and France: Some Musical Relationships', *Plainsong and Med. Music* 11, 113–26 [pre-Conquest sources]

Haye, Thomas, 'Mündliche und schriftliche Rede. Ein Beitrag zur rhetorischen Kompetenz des Abbo von Fleury', *FS* 35 (2001), 273–92

Head, Pauline, 'Who Is the Nun from Heidenheim? A Study of Hugeburc's *Vita Willibaldi*', *MÆ* 71, 29–46

Hen, Yitzhak, 'Rome, Anglo-Saxon England and the Formation of the Frankish Liturgy', *RB* 112, 301–22

Herren, Michael W., C. J. McDonough and Ross G. Arthur, ed., *Latin Culture in the Eleventh*

*Century: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Medieval Latin Studies –
Cambridge, September 9–12 1998*, 2 vols., Publ. of the *Jnl of Med. Lat.* 5.1–2 (Turnhout)

Hill, Joyce, 'Provost and Prior in the *Regularis concordia*', *ANQ* 15.2, 13–17

Hoffmann, Hartmut, 'Autographa des früheren Mittelalters', *DAEM* 57 (2001), 1–62
[esp. on Willibrord, Boniface and Alcuin]

Holdenried, Anke, 'The Bedan Recension of the *Sibylla tribtuina*: New Manuscript
Evidence and its Implications', *Latin Culture*, ed. Herren *et al.* I, 410–43 [pseudo-
Bedan text]

Holtz, Louis, 'Alcuin et la redécouverte de Priscien à l'époque carolingienne', *History of
the Language Sciences* I, ed. Auroux *et al.*, pp. 525–32

Howlett, D. R., ed., assisted by J. Blundell, T. Christchev and C. White, *Dictionary of
Medieval Latin from British Sources*, VI: *M* (Oxford, 2001) ['Supplementary
Bibliography', pp. vii–xii; 'Corrigenda A–L', pp. xiii–xxii]

Howlett, D. R., ed., assisted by T. Christchev and C. White, *Dictionary of Medieval Latin
from British Sources*, VII: *N* (Oxford)

Hurst, David, trans., *Bede the Venerable: Excerpts from the Works of Saint Augustine on the
Letters of the Blessed Apostle Paul*, Cistercian Stud. Ser. 183 (Kalamazoo, MI, 1999)

I, Deug-Su, 'Leoba, la *dilecta* di Bonifacio: un caso di eloquenza del silenzio nelle fonti
mediolatine', *Scripturus Vitam*, ed. Dorothea Walz (Heidelberg), pp. 335–48

'Roma e l'agiografia latina nell'alto Medioevo', *SettSpol* 49, 561–85 [Hygeburh, Alcuin
et al.]

Iwamura, Kiyota, 'The Carolingian Renaissance and Alcuin's Liberal Arts', *Daito Bunka
Univ. Stud., Social Sciences* 38 (2000), 61–83, and 39 (2001), 21–38 [in Japanese]

Jacobi, Klaus, 'Alkuin – Dialoge aus dem Schulunterricht', *Gespräche lesen*, ed. Jacobi
(Tübingen, 1999), pp. 55–61

Judic, Bruno, 'Le corbeau et la sauterelle. L'application des instructions de Grégoire le
Grand pour la transformation des temples païens en églises – études de cas',
Impies et païens entre Antiquité et Moyen Âge, ed. Lionel Mary and Michel Sot
(Nanterre), pp. 97–125 [Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii*; also on Bede]

Juste, David, 'Les doctrines astrologiques du *Liber Alchandrei*', *Occident et Proche-Orient*,
ed. Isabelle Draelants, Anne Tihon and Baudouin van den Abeele (Turnhout,
2000), pp. 277–311 [Bede; also on Abbo]

Keefe, Susan A., *Water and the Word: Baptism and the Education of the Clergy in the
Carolingian Empire*, 2 vols., Publ. in Med. Stud. (Notre Dame, IN) [Alcuin, vol. 1]

Kieling, Michał, *Terrena non amare sed coelestia. Theologie der Welt in Alkuins 'Commentaria
super Ecclesiasten'*, Europäische Hochschulschriften, ser. 23: Theologie 732
(Frankfurt am Main)

Kirby, D. P., 'Cuthbert, Boisil of Melrose and the Northumbrian Priest Ecgberht:
Some Historical and Hagiographical Connections', *Ogma*, ed. Richter and Picard,
pp. 48–53

Kleinschmidt, Harald, 'Coping with the Legacy of Universalism: Bede and the Trouble
with the Roman Empire', *Storia della storiografia* 37 (2000), 27–40

Klöckener, Martin, '*Ordines de celebrando concilio*. Zur Edition der früh- und hochmittel-
alterliche Konzilsordines von Herbert Schneider', *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 41
(1999), 323–35 [esp. in sect. 3.2]

Knight, Stan, see sect. 2*a* [psalter]

Körkel, Boris, Tino Licht and Jolanta Wiendlocha, ed., *'Mentis amore ligati'. Lateinische Freundschaftsdichtung und Dichterfreundschaft im Mittelalter und Neuzeit* (Heidelberg, 2001)

Kornexl, Lucia, '*Concordes equali consuetudinis usu* – monastische Normierungs-bestrebungen und sprachliche Standardisierung in spätaltenglischer Zeit', *Prozesse der Normbildung und Normveränderung im mittelalterlichen Europa*, ed. Doris Ruhe and Karl-Heinz Spiess (Stuttgart, 2000), 237–73

Lapidge, Michael, 'Byzantium, Rome and England in the Early Middle Ages', *SettSpol* 49, 363–400

see also sect. 3*c* [Winchester school]

Lapidge, Michael, and Jill Mann, 'Reconstructing the Anglo-Latin Aesop: the Literary Tradition of the "Hexametrical Romulus"', *Latin Culture*, ed. Herren *et al.* II, 1–33 [Winchester school]

Lazzari, Loredana, 'Il primato di Pietro nella *Vita Wilfridi*', *La figura di San Pietro*, ed. Lazzari and Valente Bacci, pp. 81–111 [Stephen of Ripon; also on Aldhelm and Bede]

Lazzari, Loredana, and Anna Maria Valente Bacci, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'Un'iscrizione di Vercelli nell'Inghilterra anglosassone', *Vercelli tra Oriente ed Occidente*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza (Alessandria, 1998), pp. 183–219 [Milred; also on Leland]

'Gregory and Damasus: Two Popes and Anglo-Saxon England', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 137–56 [Aldhelm, Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii*, Bede and Milred]

Leonardi, Claudio, ed., *Letteratura latina medievale (secoli VI–XV). Un manuale* (Florence)

Lifshitz, Felice, trans., 'Bede, "Martyrology"', *Medieval Hagiography: an Anthology*, ed. Thomas Head (New York, 2000), pp. 169–97

Lindgren, Uta, 'L'enseignement de la géographie au Moyen Âge', *Scienze matematiche e insegnamento in epoca medioevale*, ed. Paolo Freguglia, Luigi Pellegrini and Roberto Paciocco (Naples, 2000), pp. 59–84 [Bede]

Lošek, Fritz, 'De libris scolasticis scolaribusque viris', *Tradition und Wandel*, ed. Gerhard Ammerer, Christian Rohr and Alfred Stefan Weiss (Munich, 2001), pp. 60–9 ['Salzburg als *nidus dulcissimae quietis* und der *tiro scolaris Hildegarius* – Zum Briefwechsel zwischen Arn und Alkuin', sect. 2]

Lozovsky, Natalia, *'The earth is our book': Geographical Knowledge in the Latin West* ca. *400–1000* (Ann Arbor, MI, 2000) ['Bede', in ch. 3]

Lucy, Sam, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., see sect. 9*d*

Luhtala, Anneli, 'An Early Medieval Commentary on Priscian's *Institutiones grammaticae*', *Cahiers de l'Institut du Moyen-Âge grec et latin* 71 (2001), 115–88 [Alcuin]

Lumsden, Douglas W., *'And then the end will come': Early Latin Christian Interpretations of the Opening of the Seven Seals*, Med. Hist. and Culture (New York, 2001) [ch. 4: 'From the Periphery: Bede']

Marenbon, John, 'Platonism – a Doxographic Approach: the Early Middle Ages', *The Platonic Tradition in the Middle Ages*, ed. Stephen Gersh and Maarten J. F. M. Hoenen (Berlin), pp. 67–89 [Alcuin]

Markis, Georgios, 'Zwischen Hypatios von Ephesos und Lorenzo Valla. Die areopagitische Echtheitsfrage im Mittelalter', *Die Dionysius-Rezeption im Mittelalter*, ed. Tzotcho Boiadjiev, Georgi Kapriev and Andreas Speer (Turnhout, 2000), pp. 3–39 [Bede]

Mayeski, Marie Anne, 'New Voices in the Tradition: Medieval Hagiography Revisited', *Theol. Stud.* 63, 690–710 [Boniface]

McCarthy, Daniel, 'The Chronology and Sources of the Early Irish Annals', *EME* 10 (2001), 323–41 [Bede]

McKinnon, James, *The Temple, the Church Fathers and Early Western Chant*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 606 (Aldershot, 1998) [esp. on Wulfstan of Winchester, items v–vi]

Meens, Rob, 'Christentum und Heidentum aus der Sicht Willibrords? Überlegungen zum *Paenitentiale Oxoniense II*', *L'Évangélisation*, ed. Polfer, pp. 415–28

Meyer, Heinz, 'Die Problematik und Leistung der Allegoriedefinitionen Bedas Venerabilis', *FS* 35 (2001), 183–200

Meyer, Ulrich, *Soziales Handeln im Zeichen des 'Hauses'* (Göttingen, 1998) [esp. 'Heilsgeschichte und Mission im "Welthaus": Beda Venerabilis', in ch. 7]

Meyvaert, Paul, 'Discovering the Calendar (*annalis libellus*) Attached to Bede's Own Copy of *De temporum ratione*', *AB* 120, 5–64, with appendix, 'An Early Insular Hagiographic List Found in Some *DTR* Calendars', pp. 59–64

Milani, Celestina, 'Momenti classici negli *itineraria ad loca sancta*: il caso di *IAP*', *La diffusione dell'eredità classica nell'età tardoantica e medievale*, ed. Carmela Baffioni (Alessandria, 2000), pp. 53–72 [Bede and Alcuin, esp. in relation to *Itinerarium Antonini Placentini*]

Munzi, Luigi, 'Prologhi poetici latini di età carolingia', *Les prologues médiévaux*, ed. Jacqueline Hamesse (Turnhout, 2000), pp. 87–111 [Boniface, Alcuin and Wigbod]

Muzj, Maria Giovanna, 'Iconografia medievale della *mulier amicta sole*', *Theotokos* 8 (2000), 219–44 [Bede, *Historia abbatum*]

Nakasako, Katsuichi, 'England According to Bede', *Jnl of Lang. and Culture* (Tokyo Univ.) 1 (2001), 137–56 [in Japanese]

Newhauser, Richard, *The Early History of Greed: the Sin of Avarice in Early Medieval Thought and Literature*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Lit. 41 (Cambridge, 2000) [Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*, esp. in ch. 5, and in list of loci, 'Imagery Surrounding Avarice', in appendix]

Ni Chatháin, Próinséas, and Michael Richter, ed., see sect. 6

Obrist, Barbara, 'La représentation carolingienne du zodiaque. À propos du manuscrit de Bâle, Universitätsbibliothek, F III 15a', *CCM* 44 (2001), 3–33 [Bede *et al.*]

Ó Cróinín, D., 'A New Seventh-Century Irish Commentary on Genesis', *Sacris erudiri* 40 (2001), 231–65 [Bede; also on other AS links]

O'Donnell, Daniel Paul, 'The Accuracy of the "St Petersburg Bede"', *N&Q* 49, 4–6

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, 'Guthlac's Crossings', *Quaestio* (Cambridge) 2 (2001), 1–26 [Felix]

Oliveira de Almeida, Emanuel, 'Alcuin, saint Augustin et les adoptianistes espagnols. Brèves considérations théologiques', *Fe i teologia en la història*, ed. Joan Busquets and Maria Martinell (Montserrat, 1997), pp. 319–24

353

Orchard, Nicholas, 'The English and German Masses in honour of St Oswald of Northumbria: a Postscript', *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 40 (1998), 49–57

'Some Notes on the Sacramentary of Echternach (Paris, Bibliothèque nationale, cod. lat. 9433)', *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 43–4 (2001–2), 1–21

Orchard, Nicholas, ed., *The Leofric Missal*, 2 vols., HBS 113–14 (London)

Ó Riain, Pádraig, 'A Northumbrian Phase in the Formation of the Hieronymian Martyrology: the Evidence of the Martyrology of Tallaght', *AB* 120, 311–63

Pabst, Bernhard, 'Die Rolle von Frauen in literarischen Freundeskreisen des Mittelalters', *'Mentis amore ligati'*, ed. Körkel *et al.*, pp. 346–62 [Aldhelm and Boniface]

Paciorek, Piotr, 'L'adoration des Mages (Mt 2,1–12) dans la tradition patristique et au Moyen Âge jusqu'au XIIe siècle', *Augustiniana* 50 (2000), 85–140 [Bede]

'Les diverses interprétations patristiques des quatre vivants d'Ezéchiel 1,10 et de l'Apocalypse 4,6–7 jusqu'au XIIe siècle', *Augustiniana* 51 (2001), 151–218 [Bede]

Passi, Sara, 'Il commentario inedito ai Vangeli attribuito a "Wigbodus"', *SM* 3rd ser. 43, 59–156

Patzold, Steffen, *Konflikte im Kloster. Studien zu Auseinandersetzungen in monastischen Gemeinschaften des ottonische–salischen Reichs* (Husum, 2000) [Boniface, esp. in sects. 4 and 6–7]

Peretó Rivas, Rubén, 'Alcuino de York y su epistolario', *Patristica et Mediaevalia* (Buenos Aires) 22 (2001), 58–75

'Elementos de filosofía en el epistolario de Alcuino de York', *Patristica et Mediaevalia* (Buenos Aires) 23, 4–15

Pironet, Fabienne, *The Tradition of Medieval Logic and Speculative Grammar: a Bibliography (1977–1994)* (Turnhout, 1997) [Alcuin *et al.*, pt. 1]

Placanica, Antonio, 'La tradizione dei *Carmina* di Venanzio Fortunato', *Filologia mediolatina* 9, 15–33 [Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin]

Pörnbacher, Mechthild, 'Weitere Überlegungen zu Carmen Cantabrigiense 48', *Latin Culture*, ed. Herren *et al.* II, 317–27

Poksch, Nikola, 'Monastic Observance in the Early Monastic Foundations of St Boniface: "regula vestra" – *regula Benedicti*?', *Zehnter Internationaler Regulae-Benedicti-Studia-Kongress* (St Ottilien, 2001), pp. 129–39

Polfer, Michel, ed., see sect. 6

Post, P. G. J., *Het wonder van Dokkum. Verkenningen van populair religieus ritueel* (Nijmegen, 2000) ['Literatuur over Dokkum en Bonifatius', pp. 187–91]

Preedy, Lee, and William Noel, ed., see sect. 5

Prinz, Friedrich, 'Hagiographie und Welthaltigkeit. Überlegungen zur Vielfalt des hagiographischen Genus im Frühmittelalter', *Hagiographica* 9, 1–17 [esp. on Stephen of Ripon, Bede and Hygeburh; also publ. in *Scripturus Vitam*, ed. Dorothea Walz (Heidelberg), pp. 49–58]

Rädle, Fidel, 'Tugenden, Verdienste, Ordnungen. Zum Herrscherlob in der karolingischen Dichtung', *Am Vorabend der Kaiserkrönung*, ed. Godman *et al.*, pp. 9–18 [Alcuin]

354

Rambridge, Kate, '*Doctor noster sanctus*: the Northumbrians and Pope Gregory', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 1–26 [Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii*]

Reeve, Michael D., 'The Transmission of Vegetius's *Epitoma rei militaris*', *Aevum* 74 (2000), 242–354 [Bede and Alcuin]

Reynolds, Roger E., 'Christ as Cleric: the Ordinals of Christ', Reynolds, *Clerics in the Early Middle Ages* (Aldershot, 1999) II, 1–50 [AS pontificals; also on OE prose; new publ.]

    'The Ordination of Clerics in the Middle Ages', *Clerical Orders in the Early Middle Ages* (Aldershot, 1999) XI, 1–9 [AS pontificals and ps.-Alcuin, *Liber de divinis officiis*; new publ.]

Richter, Michael, and Jean-Michel Picard, ed., see sect. 6

Röckelein, Hedwig, *Reliquientranslationen nach Sachsen im 9. Jahrhundert. Über Kommunikation, Mobilität und Öffentlichkeit im Frühmittelalter* (Stuttgart) [Bede, Boniface *et al.*, esp. in chs. 4–6 and 8]

Rosaria Petringa, Maria, 'La fortuna del poema dell'*Heptateuchos* tra VII e IX secolo', *La scrittura infinita*, ed. Stella, pp. 511–36 [Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin]

Rushforth, Rebecca, *An Atlas of Saints in Anglo-Saxon Calendars*, ASNC Guides, Texts and Studies 6 (Cambridge)

Savigni, Raffaele, 'Europa e nazioni cristiane nella prima età carolingia: Paolo Diacono e Alcuino', *L'eredità dell'Europa*, ed. Claudio Tugnoli (Bologna, 1997), pp. 133–67 [also on Bede]

Schipperges, Stefan, *Bonifatius ac Socii Eius. Eine Sozialgeschichtliche Untersuchung des Winfrid–Bonifatius und seines Umfeldes*, Quellen und Abhandlungen zur mittelrheinische Kirchengeschichte 79 (Mainz, 1996)

Schneider, Herbert, 'Rom und die liturgische Vielfalt', *SettSpol* 49, 1101–40 [esp. on Alcuin and Gregorian decretals]

Scholz, Sebastian, 'Das Grab in der Kirche – zu seinen theologischen und rechtlichen Hintergründen in Spätantike und Frühmittelalter', *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte* 105, Kanonistische Abteilung (1998), 270–306 [Theodore]

Schuler, Stefan, *Vitruv im Mittelalter* (Cologne, 1999) [Bede and Alcuin]

Sermon, Richard, 'The Celtic Calendar and the English Year', *Mankind Quarterly* 40 (1999–2000), 401–20 [Bede and Byrhtferth]

Sharpe, Richard, *A Handlist of the Latin Writers of Great Britain and Ireland before 1540: Additions and Corrections (1997–2001)* (Turnhout, 2001)

Simek, Rudolf, 'Skandinavien in der lateinischen europäischen Literatur des Mittelalters', *Arbeiten zur Skandinavistik*, ed. Fritz Paul (Frankfurt am Main, 2000), pp. 237–48 [Æthelweard *et al.*]

Smolak, Kurt, 'Prospettive sul latino dei cristiani nel Medioevo', *Il latino e i cristiani*, ed. Enrico dal Covolo and Manlio Sodi (Vatican City), pp. 207–30 [Æthilwald, sect. 1; also on a *canticum S. Willibaldi*]

Solana Pujalte, Julián, 'El hiato en la poesía de Alcuino y Teodulfo', *Estudios de prosodia y métrica*, ed. Solana Pujalte, pp. 133–52

Solana Pujalte, Julián, ed., *Estudios de prosodia y métrica latina tardía y medieval* (Córdoba, 1999)

Soranzo, Micaela, 'Panorama iconografico della donna di Ap 12', *Theotokos* 8 (2000), 197–218 [Bede, *Commentarius in Apocalypsim*]

South, Ted Johnson, ed., *'Historia de Sancto Cuthberto': a History of Saint Cuthbert and a Record of His Patrimony*, AST 3 (Cambridge)

Stevens, Wesley M., 'Fields and Streams: Language and Practice of Arithmetic and Geometry in Early Medieval Schools', *Word, Image, Number*, ed. John J. Contreni and Santa Casciani (Turnhout), pp. 113–204 [Aldhelm and Bede]

Stevenson, Jane, 'The Irish Contribution to Anglo-Latin Hermeneutic Prose', *Ogma*, ed. Richter and Picard, pp. 268–82

Stella, Francesco, 'Autore e attribuzioni del *Karolus Magnus et Leo papa*', *Am Vorabend der Kaiserkrönung*, ed. Godman *et al.*, pp. 19–33 [Alcuin]

Stella, Francesco, ed., *Poesia dell'alto Medioevo europeo. Manoscritti, lingua e musica dei ritmi latini*, Millennio medievale 22 [= Atti di convegni 5] (Florence, 2000)

    La scrittura infinita. Bibbia e poesia in età medievale e umanistica, Millennio medievale 28 [= Atti di convegni 8] (Florence, 2001)

Stofferahn, Steven A., 'A Schoolgirl and Mistress Felhin: a Devout Petition from Ninth-Century Saxony', *Women Writing Latin from Roman Antiquity to Early Modern Europe*, ed. Laurie J. Churchill, Phyllis R. Brown and Jane E. Jeffrey, 3 vols. (London) II, 25–35 [Bede and Alcuin in a book consulted by a female reader]

Szarmach, Paul E., see sect. 3*c* [Alcuin in Pembroke sermonary]

Thompson, Victoria, 'Constructing Salvation: a Homiletic and Penitential Context for Late Anglo-Saxon Burial Practice', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 229–40

Thomson, Rodney, 'Newly Discovered Fragments of Music at Worcester Cathedral: a Preliminary Account', *Interpreting and Collecting Fragments of Medieval Books*, ed. Linda L. Brownrigg and Margaret M. Smith (London, 2000), pp. 89–95 [traditional office-texts in honour of Edmund, Eadburga *et al.*]

Tinti, Francesca, 'The Anonymous Life of St. Cuthbert and the "Prosopography of Anglo-Saxon England" Database: an Exercise in Data Capturing', *Med. Prosopography* 22 (2001), 127–40

Tischler, Matthias M., *Einharts 'Vita Karoli'. Studien zur Entstehung, Überlieferung und Rezeption*, MGH Schriften 48 (Hannover, 2001) [Alcuin, esp. in sects. *d* and *f*; also on Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*]

Treffort, Cécile, 'Consécration de cimetière et contrôle épiscopal des lieux d'inhumation au Xe siècle', *Le sacré et son inscription dans l'espace à Byzance et en Occident*, ed. Michel Kaplan (Paris, 2001), pp. 285–99 [pontificals; 'groupe "anglo-saxon"', pp. 286–8]

    'Une lumière pour les morts, ou de l'usage funéraire de quelques lanternes carolingiennes (le témoignage des *Carmina Centulensia*)', *PRIS–MA: Recherches sur la littérature d'imagination au Moyen Âge* (Poitiers) 18, 155–68 [Alcuin]

Venclová, Natalie, see sect. 9*a* [Bede and tonsure]

Veyrard-Cosme, Christiane, 'Le thème de la lumière dans l'œuvre d'Alcuin', *Bulletin de la Société nationale des antiquaires de France* 1997, 170–5

    'Réflexion politique et pratique du pouvoir dans l'œuvre d'Alcuin', *Penser le pouvoir au Moyen Âge*, ed. Dominique Boutet and Jacques Verger (Paris, 2000), pp. 401–25

'Le paganisme dans l'œuvre d'Alcuin', *Impies et païens entre Antiquité et Moyen Âge*, ed. Lionel Mary and Michel Sot (Nanterre), pp. 127–53

'Problèmes de réécriture des texts hagiographiques latins: la *Vita Richarii* d'Alcuin et ses réécritures', *Latin Culture*, ed. Herren *et al.* II, 476–502

Viereck, Wolfgang, 'Beda in Bamberg', *Einheit in der Vielfalt*, ed. Gisela Quast (Bern, 1988), pp. 556–67 [transmission]

Vineis, Edoardo, 'Latino medioevale e origini romanze: il *De orthographia* di Alcuino', *'Scríbthair a ainm n-ogaim'*, ed. Riccardo Ambrosini, Maria Patrizia Bologna, Filippo Motta and Chatia Orlandi (Pisa, 1997), pp. 1051–60

von Padberg, Lutz E., *Studien zur Bonifatiusverehrung. Zur Geschichte des Codex Ragyndrudis und der Fuldaer Reliquien des Bonifatius*, Fuldaer Hochschulschriften 25 (Frankfurt am Main, 1996)

Heilige und Familie. Studien zur Bedeutung familiengebundener Aspekte in den Viten des Verwandten- und Schülerkreises um Willibrord, Bonifatius und Liudger, 2nd ed., Quellen und Abhandlungen zur mittelrheinischen Kirchengeschichte 83 (Mainz, 1997)

'Die Diskussion missionarischer Programme zur Zeit Karls der Grossen', *Am Vorabend der Kaiserkrönung*, ed. Godman *et al.*, pp. 125–43 [esp. on Bede, Boniface and Alcuin]

'Die Verwendung von Wundern in der frühmittelalterlichen Predigtsituation', *Mirakel im Mittelalter*, ed. Martin Heinzelmann, Klaus Herbers and Dieter R. Bauer (Stuttgart), pp. 77–94 [Bede and Alcuin]

von Perger, Mischa, 'Vorläufiges Repertorium philosophischer und theologischer Prosa-Dialoge des lateinischen Mittelalters: von Minucius Felix bis Nikolaus von Kues', *Gespräche lesen*, ed. Klaus Jacobi (Tübingen, 1999), pp. 435–94 [Alcuin, sects. 29–30]

Wasserstein, David J., see sect. 6 [*Alea euangelii*]

Whitta, James, '*Ille ego Naso*: Modoin of Autun's "Eclogues" and the *renovatio* of Ovid', *Latomus* 61 (2001), 703–31 [Alcuin]

Winter, Ursula, 'Zwei *codices discissi* in Einbänden der Berliner Phillipps-Handschriften', *'Swer sînen vriunt behaltet, daz ist lobelîch': Festschrift für András Vizkelety*, ed. Márta Nagy and László Jónácsik (Budapest, 2001), pp. 223–30 [tenth-century fragments of Bede's *Retractatio in Actus apostolorum*]

Wolf, Kirsten, ed., *The Icelandic Legend of Saint Dorothy*, Stud. and Texts 130 (Toronto, 2000) [Aldhelm and Bede, sect. 1]

Wood, Ian, 'An Absence of Saints? The Evidence for the Christianisation of Saxony', *Am Vorabend der Kaiserkrönung*, ed. Godman *et al.*, pp. 335–52 [Willibald, Hygeburh, Alcuin *et al.*]

Wright, Neil, 'Creation and Recreation: Medieval Responses to *Metamorphoses* 1/5–88', *Ovidian Transformations*, ed. Philip Hardie, Alessandro Barchiesi and Stephen Hinds, Cambridge Philol. Soc., suppl. vol. 23 (Cambridge, 1999), pp. 68–84 [Bede; with bibliography at pp. 324–36]

Wright, Roger, 'The Study of Latin as a Foreign Language in the Early Middle Ages', *History of the Language Sciences* I, ed. Auroux *et al.*, pp. 501–10 ['Latin in the British Isles', sect. 2]

A Sociophilological Study of Late Latin, Utrecht Stud. in Med. Literacy 10 (Turnhout) ['Foreigner's Latin and Romance: Boniface and Pope Gregory II', ch. 7, and 'Alcuin's *De orthographia* and the Council of Tours (A.D. 813)', ch. 9; also on Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*]

Zanna, Paolo, '"A cavallo" tra teologia e retorica: Dúngal e il decoro di un latinista irlandese sul continente', *ACME: Annali della Facoltà di lettere e filosofia dell'Università degli studi di Milano* 54.1 (2001), 33–57 [Alcuin]

Zechiel-Eckes, Klaus, 'Auf Pseudoisidors Spur. Oder: Versuch, einen dichten Schleier zu lüften', *Fortschritt durch Fälschungen?*, ed. Wilfried Hartmann and Gerhard Schmitz (Hannover), pp. 1–28 [Alcuin and pseudo-Alcuin]

5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC AND ILLUMINATION

Baschet, Jérôme, 'Ève n'est jamais née. Les représentations médiévales et l'origine du genre humain', *Ève et Pandora*, ed. Jean-Claude Schmitt (Paris), pp. 115–62 and 267–72 [esp. in Junius 11 and in Claudius Hexateuch]

Beneš, Carrie E., 'The Appearance and Spread of the *e*-Cedilla in Latin Bookhands', *Manuscripta* 43–4 (1999–2000), 1–43

Biggs, Frederick M., 'Comments on the Codicology of Two Paris Manuscripts (BN lat. 13,408 and 5574)', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 326–30 [Gneuss no. 885.5]

Blanton-Whetsell, Virginia, '*Imagines Ætheldredae*: Mapping Hagiographic Representations of Abbatial Power and Religious Patronage', *Stud. in Iconography* 23, 55–107

Bonne, Jean-Claude, 'De l'ornemental dans l'art médiéval (VIIe–XIIe siècle). Le modèle insulaire', *L'image. Fonctions et usages des images dans l'Occident médiéval*, ed. Jérôme Baschet and Jean-Claude Schmitt (Paris, 1996), pp. 207–49

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Brown, Michelle P., ed., *Das Buch von Lindisfarne – The Lindisfarne Gospels*. 2 vols. (of 3) (Lucerne) [facsimile ed. publ. with first commentary vol. and videocassette; second commentary vol. to follow]

Brunius, Jan, 'Medieval Manuscript Fragments in Sweden: a Catalogue Project', *Interpreting and Collecting Fragments of Medieval Books*, ed. Linda L. Brownrigg and Margaret M. Smith (London, 2000), pp. 157–65 [also on AS mission]

Brunner, Karl, '*Libri vitae, vita libri*', *Ireland and Europe*, ed. Ní Chatháin and Richter, pp. 215–29

Bruno, Victoria A., 'The St Petersburg Gospels and the Sources of Southumbrian Art', *Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art*, ed. Redknap *et al.*, pp. 179–90

Chapman, Don, '*Anima quae pars*: a Tenth-Century Parsing Grammar', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 12, 181–204 [in Worcester, Cathedral Lib., Q.5; possible Eng. origin]

Charles-Edwards, Gifford, 'The Springmount Bog Tablets: Their Implications for Insular Epigraphy and Palaeography', *Studia Celtica* 36, 27–45 [comparison with AS monuments]

Corbet, Patrick, 'Les impératrices ottoniennes et le modèle marial. Autour de l'ivoire du château Sforza de Milan', *Marie: le culte de la Vierge*, ed. Dominique Iogna-Prat,

Éric Palazzo and Daniel Russo (Paris, 1996), pp. 109–35 [New Minster *Liber Vitae*]

Corona, Gabriella, 'Saint Basil in Anglo-Saxon England', *N&Q* 49, 316–20 [esp. on Exeter, Cathedral Lib., FMS/3]

Delen, K. M., A. H. Gaastra, M. D. Saan and B. Schaap, 'The *Paenitentiale Cantabrigiense*: a Witness of the Carolingian Contribution to the Tenth-Century Reforms in England', *Sacris erudiri* 41, 341–73 [in CCCC 320, pt. ii]

Edwards, A. S. G., 'Manuscripts at Auction: January 2000 to December 2000', *Eng. Manuscript Stud. 1100–1700* 10, 228–34 ['part of vellum leaf, II Thessalonians, 2.6–14, 3.4–12; *c.* 1100', p. 233; unprovenanced]

 'Manuscripts at Auction: January 2001 to December 2001', *Eng. Manuscript Stud. 1100–1700* 11, 231–6 [eighth-century Northumbrian pseudo-Augustine fragment sold at Sotheby's 19 June 2001]

Edwards, A. S. G., and Jeremy Griffiths, 'The Tollemache Collection of Medieval Manuscripts', *Book Collector* 49 (2000), 349–64 ['Tollemache Orosius']

Ericksen, Janet Schrunk, 'Offering the Forbidden Fruit in MS. Junius 11', *Gesture in Medieval Drama and Art*, ed. Clifford Davidson (Kalamazoo, MI, 2001), pp. 48–65 with plates 2–10

Fell, Christine E., 'Some Questions of Layout and Legal Manuscripts', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 229–41

Franzen, Christine, 'On the Attribution of Copied Glosses in CCCC MS 41 to the "Tremulous Hand" of Worcester', *N&Q* 48 (2001), 373–4

Gameson, Richard, *The Scribe Speaks? Colophons in Early English Manuscripts*, H. M. Chadwick Memorial Lecture 12 (Cambridge)

 'The Colophon of the Eadwig Gospels', *ASE* 31, 201–22 with plates V–VII

 'The Insular Gospel Book at Hereford Cathedral', *Scriptorium* 56, 48–79

Gameson, Richard, ed., *The 'Codex Aureus': an Eighth-Century Gospel Book, Stockholm Kungliga Biblioteket, A. 135, Part II*, EEMF 29 (Copenhagen)

Ganz, David, 'Roman Manuscripts in Francia and Anglo-Saxon England', *SettSpol* 49, 607–49 ['Discussione sulla lezione Ganz', p. 649]

Gneuss, Helmut, 'Humfrey Wanley Borrows Books in Cambridge', *Trans. of the Cambridge Bibliographical Soc.* 12.2 (2002 for 2001), 145–60

 'Zurück zu den Quellen: Englands frühmittelalterliche Handschriften in der Forschung heute', *Anglia* 120, 228–43

Gorman, Michael, 'Bernhard Bischoff's Handlist of Carolingian Manuscripts', *Scrittura e civiltà* 25 (2001), 89–112 [with *index raisonné*: 'Bede' and 'Alcuin', e.g., pp. 111–12]

 'The Diagrams in the Oldest Manuscripts of Isidore's *De natura rerum* with a Note on the Manuscript Traditions of Isidore's Works', *SM* 3rd ser. 42 (2001), 529–45

Gransden, Antonia, 'Some Manuscripts in Cambridge from Bury St Edmunds Abbey: Exhibition Catalogue', *Bury St Edmunds*, ed. Gransden, BAA Conference Trans. 20 (Leeds, 1997), pp. 228–85

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*a* [Benedictional of Æthelwold]

Hall, Thomas N., 'The Early English Manuscripts of Gregory the Great's "Homilies on the Gospel" and "Homilies on Ezechiel": a Preliminary Survey', *Rome and the North*, ed. Bremmer *et al.*, pp. 115–36

Hall, Thomas N., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Hanna, Ralph, and Jeremy Griffiths, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Western Medieval Manuscripts of St. John's College, Oxford* (Oxford)

Henderson, George, 'The Barberini Gospels (Rome, Vatican, Biblioteca Apostolica Barberini Lat. 570) as a Paradigm of Insular Art', *Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art*, ed. Redknap *et al.*, pp. 157–68

Herren, Michael W., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 4

Hoffmann, Hartmut, see sect. 4 [AS autographs]

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Hourihane, Colum, ed., *Virtue and Vice: the Personifications in the Index of Christian Art* (Princeton, NJ, 2000) [see catalogue in pt. 2, esp. for Corpus Prudentius]

King David in the Index of Christian Art (Princeton, NJ) [esp. on Vespasian Psalter and other AS monuments]

Insley, Charles, see sect. 6 [production of charters]

Johnson, David F., 'A Scene of Post-Mortem Judgment in the New Minster *Liber Vitae*', *OEN* 34.1 (2000), 24–30

Kiernan, Kevin, Brent Seales and James Griffioen, 'The Reappearance of St. Basil the Great in British Library MS Otho B. x', *Computers and the Humanities* 36, 7–26

Knight, Stan, 'The Eadwine Psalter: a Masterpiece of Twelfth-Century Design', *Letter Arts Rev.* 16.1 (2001), 18–33 [also on Utrecht psalter]

Krasnodębska-D'Aughton, Małgorzata, 'Decoration of the *In principio* Initials in Early Insular Manuscripts: Christ as a Visible Image of the Invisible God', *Word and Image* 18, 105–22

Lockett, Leslie, 'An Integrated Re-Examination of the Dating of Oxford, Bodleian Library, Junius 11', *ASE* 31, 141–73 with plates I–IV

Manion, Margaret, 'The Early Illuminated Gospel Book: Liturgical Sources and Influences', *Prayer and Spirituality in the Early Church*, ed. Pauline Allen, Raymond Canning and Lawrence Cross, 2 vols. (Brisbane, 1998–9) II, 155–71

McKee, Helen, 'Scribes and Glosses from Dark Age Wales: the Cambridge Juvencus Manuscript', *CMCS* 39 (2000), 1–22 [Worcester provenance and additions; relation to AS Juvencus glosses]

McKee, Helen, ed., *The Cambridge Juvencus Manuscript Glossed in Latin, Old Welsh and Old Irish: Text and Commentary* (Aberystwyth, 2000)

Juvencus: Codex Cantabrigiensis – a Ninth-Century Manuscript Glossed in Welsh, Irish and Latin (Aberystwyth, 2000) [facsimile ed.]

Mew, Constance, 'Manuscripts in Polish Libraries Copied before 1200 and the Expansion of Latin Christendom in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries', *Scriptorium* 56, 80–118 [esp. on Gneuss no. 942]

Mittman, Asa, '"Light Words", Weighty Pictures', *Chronica: The Jnl of the Med. Assoc. of the Pacific* 61, 4–27 [Claudius Hexateuch]

Netzer, Nancy, 'Style: a History of Uses and Abuses in the Study of Insular Art', *Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art*, ed. Redknap *et al.*, pp. 169–77

Neville, Jennifer, see sect. 3c [scribes of Chronicle]

Ni Chatháin, Próinséas, and Michael Richter, ed., see sect. 6

O'Loughlin, Thomas, 'The Eusebian Apparatus in Some Vulgate Gospel Books', *Peritia* 13 (1999), 1–92

Parker, Elizabeth C., 'The Gift of the Cross in the New Minster *Liber Vitae*', *Reading Medieval Images: the Art Historian and the Object*, ed. Elizabeth Sears and Thelma K. Thomas (Ann Arbor, MI), pp. 177–86

Pirotte, Emmanuelle, 'Hidden Order, Order Revealed: New Light on Carpet-Pages', *Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art*, ed. Redknap *et al.*, pp. 203–7

Preedy, Lee, and William Noel, ed., *Medieval Mastery: Book Illumination from Charlemagne to Charles the Bold, 800–1475* (Turnhout)

Proud, Joanna, 'The Cotton–Corpus Legendary into the Twelfth Century: Notes on Salisbury Cathedral Library MSS 221 and 222', *Early Medieval English*, ed. Treharne and Rosser, pp. 341–52

Rasmussen, Niels Krogh, *Les pontificaux du haut Moyen Âge. Genèse du livre de l'évèque*, ed. Marcel Haverals, Spicilegium Sacrum Lovaniense, Études et documents 49 (Leuven, 1998) ['Londres, British Library, ms. Addit. 57.337', pp. 167–257]

Redknap, Mark, Nancy Edwards, Susan Youngs, Alan Lane and Jeremy Knight, ed., *Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art: Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Insular Art Held at the National Museum and Gallery, Cardiff 3–6 September 1998* (Oxford, 2001)

Rittmueller, Jean, 'Links between a Twelfth-Century Worcester (F. 94) Homily and an Eighth-Century Hiberno-Latin Commentary (*Liber questionum in evangeliis*)', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 331–54 [Gneuss no. 763.2]

Schuler, Stefan, see sect. 4 [AS copies of Vitruvius]

Stella, Francesco, ed., see sect. 4

Teeuwen, Mariken, *Harmony and the Music of the Spheres: the 'Ars musica' in the Ninth-Century Commentaries on Martianus Capella* (Brill) [AS transmission, esp. in ch. 1]

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Vezin, Jean, 'Lire le latin dans le texte: la question de abréviations', *Les historiens et le latin médiéval*, ed. Monique Goullet and Michel Parisse (Paris, 2001), pp. 95–103 [AS practice and influence]

Wilson, D. M., 'Lindisfarne Gospels', *RGA* XVIII, 466–8

Withers, Benjamin, 'Interaction of Word and Image in Anglo-Saxon Art, IV: Literal Illustration and Spiritual Vision in the Bury Psalter', *OEN* 33.1 (2001 for 1999), 35–8

Youngs, Susan, 'Medium and Motif: Polychrome Enamelling and Early Manuscript Decoration in Insular Art', *From the Isles of the North: Early Medieval Art in Ireland and Britain*, ed. Cormac Bourke (Belfast, 1995), pp. 37–47

Zanna, Paolo, 'Inni e ritmi ibernolatini e codici insulari', *Poesia dell'alto Medioevo*, ed. Stella, pp. 355–81 ['Codices Anglosaxonici et Ceteri', appendix 2]

Zechiel-Eckes, Klaus, 'Vom *armarium* in York in den Düsseldorfer Tresor. Zur Rekonstruktion einer Liudger-Handschrift aus dem mittleren 8. Jahrhundert', *DAEM* 58, 193–203

6. HISTORY

Abrams, Lesley, 'The Early Surveys of Shapwick Including the Polden Estate: an Early Anglo-Saxon Charter', *The Shapwick Project: a Topographical and Historical Study – the Fifth Report*, ed. M. A. Aston and M. D. Costen (Bristol, 1994), pp. 72–5

Bachrach, Bernard S., *Warfare and Military Organization in Pre-Crusade Europe*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 720 (Aldershot)

Baines, A. H. J., 'The Development of the Borough of Buckingham, 914–1086', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 27 (1985), 53–64

Baltrusch-Schneider, Dagmar Beate, 'Die angelsächsischen Doppelklöster', *Doppelklöster und andere Formen der Symbiose männlicher und weiblicher Religiösen im Mittelalter*, ed. Kaspar Elm and Michel Parisse (Berlin, 1992), pp. 57–79

Banham, Debby, see sect. 3*c* [medicine]

Barlow, Frank, *The Godwins: the Rise and Fall of a Noble Dynasty*, Med. World (Harlow)

Barrow, Geoffrey W. S., 'Divisions of Territory in the Early Middle Ages: England and Scotland Compared', *Das europäische Mittelalter im Spannungsbogen des Vergleichs*, ed. Michael Borgolte (Berlin, 2001), pp. 301–14

Batt, Michael, 'The Burghal Hidage – Axbridge', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 119 (1974–5), 22–5

Bedingfield, Brad, 'Public Penance in Anglo-Saxon England', *ASE* 31, 223–55

Bitel, Lisa M., *Women in Early Medieval Europe, 400–1100*, Cambridge Med. Textbooks (Cambridge) [esp. in chs. 2–3]

Blair, John, 'A Handlist of Anglo-Saxon Saints', *Local Saints and Local Churches*, ed. Thacker and Sharpe, pp. 495–565

'A Saint for Every Minster? Local Cults in Anglo-Saxon England', *Local Saints and Local Churches*, ed. Thacker and Sharpe, pp. 455–94

Bozóky, Edina, 'Le rôle des reines et princesses dans les translations de reliques', *Reines et princesses au Moyen Âge*, ed. Marcel Faure (Montpellier, 2001), pp. 349–60 [Ælfgifu (Emma)]

Breay, Claire, ed., *The Cartulary of Chatteris Abbey* (Woodbridge, 1999) [esp. in chs. 1–3]

Breeze, Andrew, 'Elaphus the Briton, St Germanus and Bede', *JTS* 53, 554–7

Brooks, Nicholas, 'Canterbury and Rome: the Limits and Myth of *romanitas*', *SettSpol* 49, 797–832 with 6 plates ['Discussione sulla lezione Brooks', pp. 831–2]

Brugmann, Birte, 'Drei Frauen in einem Boot? Ein forschungsgeschichtlicher Abriss zum Nachweis von Anglinnen, Sächsinnen und Jütinnen in England', *Königin, Klosterfrau, Bäuerin. Frauen im Frühmittelalter*, ed. Helga Brandt and Julia K. Koch (Münster, 1997), pp. 73–82

Cameron, Averil, Bryan Ward-Perkins and Michael Whitby, ed., *The Cambridge Ancient History*, XIV: *Late Antiquity – Empire and Successors, A.D. 425–600* (Cambridge, 2000)

Campbell, James, 'Domesday Herrings', *East Anglia's History*, ed. Christopher Harper-Bill, Carole Rawcliffe and Richard G. Wilson (Woodbridge), pp. 5–17

Charles-Edwards, T. M., 'Law in the Western Kingdoms Betweeen the Fifth and the Seventh Century', *The Cambridge Ancient History* XIV, ed. Cameron *et al.*, pp. 260–88

Clark, John, *Alfred the Great: London's Forgotten King* (London, 1999) [exhibition catalogue, Museum of London]

Collins, Roger, 'The Western Kingdoms', *The Cambridge Ancient History* XIV, ed. Cameron *et al.*, pp. 112–34 ['The British Isles; Anglo-Saxon, Irish and Pictish Kingdoms, 410–597', sect. 9]

Cormack, Margaret, 'Murder and Martyrs in Anglo-Saxon England', *Sacrificing the Self: Perspectives on Martyrdom and Religion*, ed. Cormack (Oxford), pp. 58–77

Corona, Gabriella, see sect. 5 [cult of Basil]

Costen, Michael, 'The Domesday Book for Shapwick', *The Shapwick Project: a Topographical and Historical Study – the Fifth Report*, ed. M. A. Aston and M. D. Costen (Bristol, 1994), pp. 76–8

Cox, David, 'St Oswald of Worcester at Evesham Abbey: Cult and Concealment', *JEH* 53, 269–85 [twelfth-century revision of tenth-century hist.]

Cramp, R., 'Monkwearmouth', *RGA* XX, 177–80

Crawford, Barbara E., 'L'expansion Scandinave en Europe de l'Ouest (VIIIe–XIe siècle)', *L'heritage maritime des Vikings en Europe de l'Ouest*, ed. Élisabeth Ridel (Caen), pp. 15–31

Crawford, Sally, and Tony Randall, see sect. 3*c* [medicine]

Crook, John, 'The Enshrinement of Local Saints in Francia and England', *Local Saints and Local Churches*, ed. Thacker and Sharpe, pp. 189–224
 see also sect. 9*e* [cults of saints]

Crosby, Everett U., *Medieval Warfare: a Bibliographical Guide* (New York, 2000) [esp. in chs. 1–2, 9 and 11]

Cubitt, Catherine, 'Universal and Local Saints in Anglo-Saxon England', *Local Saints and Local Churches*, ed. Thacker and Sharpe, pp. 423–53

Cumberledge, Nicola, 'Reading Between the Lines: the Place of Mercia within an Expanding Wessex', *Midland Hist.* 27, 1–15

Damon, John Edward, 'Advisors for Peace in the Reign of Æthelred Unræd', *Peace and Negotiation*, ed. Diane Wolfthal (Turnhout, 2000), pp. 57–78
 'Sanctifying Anglo-Saxon Ealdormen: Lay Sainthood and the Rise of the Crusading Ideal', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 185–209

Davies, Wendy, 'Local Participation and Legal Ritual in Early Medieval Law Courts', *The Moral World of the Law*, ed. Peter Coss (Cambridge, 2000), pp. 48–61

DeVries, Kelly, *A Cumulative Bibliography of Medieval Military History and Technology* (Leiden) ['Anglo-Saxon England' and '1066', pp. 193–214]

Dumville, David N., 'St Cathróe of Metz and the Hagiography of Exoticism', *Studies in Irish Hagiography*, ed. John Carey, Máire Herbert and Pádraig Ó Riain (Dublin, 2001), pp. 172–88 [report of itinerary in England, pp. 176–8]
 'A Twelfth-Century English Translation of a Tenth-Century Latin Official Document?', *Federov Readings / Univ. Translation Stud.* 3 (2002 for 2001), 195–215 [Sawyer 566]
 'Vikings in the British Isles: a Question of Sources', *The Scandinavians from the Vendel Period to the Tenth Century*, ed. Judith Jesch (Woodbridge), pp. 209–50 [includes discussion, pp. 240–9]

'What Is a Chronicle?', *The Medieval Chronicle* II, ed. Erik Kooper, Costerus ns 144 (Amsterdam), pp. 1–27

Dumville, David N., ed., *Annales Cambriae A.D. 682–954: Texts A–C in Parallel*, Basic Texts for Brittonic Hist. 1 (Cambridge)

Edel, Doris, *The Celtic West and Europe: Studies in Celtic Literature and the Early Irish Church* (Dublin, 2001) ['The Christianization of Medieval Europe: Willibrord', ch. 8, and 'Church and Lay Society in Anglo-Saxon Britain: Northumbria and its Neighbours before and after 634/35 A.D.', ch. 9: Eng. versions of essays publ. in 1990–1]

Edgington, Susan B., *et al.*, trans., *Ramsey Abbey's Book of Benefactors, Part Two: The Early Years* (Huntingdon, 2001)

Eggers, M., 'Lathes von Kent', *RGA* XVIII, 124–6

Ehlers, Joachim, 'Der wundertätige König in der monarchischen Theorie des Früh- und Hochmittelalters', *Reich, Regionen und Europa in Mittelalter und Neuzeit*, ed. Paul-Joachim Heinig, Sigrid Jahns, Hans-Joachim Schmidt, Rainer Christoph Schwinges, Sabine Wefers and Barbara Krauss (Berlin, 2000), pp. 3–19

'Die Sachsenmission als heilsgeschichtliches Ereignis', *'Vita religiosa' im Mittelalter*, ed. Franz J. Felten and Nikolas Jaspert (Berlin, 1999), pp. 37–53

Fletcher, Richard, *Bloodfeud: Murder and Revenge in Anglo-Saxon England* (London)

Fowler, Peter, *Farming in the First Millennium: British Agriculture between Julius Caesar and William the Conqueror* (Cambridge)

Fraser, James E., 'Northumbrian Whithorn and the Making of St Ninian', *Innes Rev.* 53, 40–59 [Ninian legend in context of eighth-century Northumbrian ecclesiastical politics]

Fulk, R. D., 'Myth in Historical Perspective: the Case of Pagan Deities in the Anglo-Saxon Royal Genealogies', *Myth: a New Symposium*, ed. Gregory Schrempp and William Hansen (Bloomington, IN), pp. 225–39

Gauthiez, Bernard, 'The Planning of the Town of Bury St Edmunds: a Probable Norman Origin', *Bury St Edmunds*, ed. Antonia Gransden, BAA Conference Trans. 20 (Leeds, 1997), pp. 81–97 [includes reconstruction of AS *burh*]

Gleba, Gudrun, *Klöster und Orden im Mittelalter* (Darmstadt) ['Asketische Heimatlosigkeit: irisches Klosterwesen, iro-schottische und angelsächsische Mission', ch. 2]

Gower, Graham, see sect. 8

Hadley, D. M., 'Viking and Native: Re-Thinking Identity in the Danelaw', *EME* 11, 45–70

Hagerty, R. P., 'The Buckinghamshire Saints Reconsidered, 1: St Firmin of North Crawley', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 27 (1985), 65–71

Hall, Thomas N., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Harding, Alan, *Medieval Law and the Foundations of the State* (Oxford) ['Frankish and Anglo-Saxon Justice', ch. 2; also esp. in chs. 3–5]

Harvey, P., 'La coutume dans la vie rurale angaise au Moyen Âge', *La coutume au village dans l'Europe médiévale et moderne*, ed. Mireille Mousnier and Jacques Poumarède (Toulouse, 2001), pp. 61–72 [esp. on AS treatise *Rectitudines singularum personarum*]

Hayashi, Hiroshi, 'A Study of the Charter-Criticism of the Anglo-Saxon Period (14)', *Gakushuin Rev. of Law and Politics* 37.2, 71–110

364

Herren, Michael W., and Shirley Ann Brown, *Christ in Celtic Christianity: Britain and Ireland from the Fifth to the Tenth Century*, Stud. in Celtic Hist. 20 (Woodbridge) ['Monasticism in Anglo-Saxon England: 599–*ca* 750', in ch. 1]

Higham, Nicholas, 'The Anglo-Saxon/British Interface: History and Ideology', *The Celtic Roots of English*, ed. Markku Filppula, Juhani Klemola and Heli Pitkänen (Joensuu), pp. 29–46

Hill, David, 'A Note on the Shad', *Cheshire Hist.* 42, 14–15 [will of Wulfric Spot]

Hines, John, 'The Role of the Frisians During the Settlement of the British Isles', *Handbuch des Friesischen*, ed. Horst Haider Munske (Tübingen, 2001), pp. 503–11

Hodges, Richard, 'State Formation and the Role of Trade in Middle Saxon England', *Social Organisation and Settlement*, ed. David Green, Colin Haselgrove and Matthew Spriggs, BAR International Ser. 47 (Oxford, 1978), pp. 439–53

Holdsworth, P., and R. N. Bailey, 'Northumbria', *RGA* XXI, 401–9 [sect. 1, by Holdsworth]

Holman, Katherine, *Scandinavian Runic Inscriptions in the British Isles: Their Historical Context*, Senter for middelalderstudier, Skrifter 4 (Trondheim, 1996)

Holt, Richard, 'Mechanization and the Medieval English Economy', *Technology and Resource Use in Medieval Europe: Cathedrals, Mills and Mines*, ed. Elizabeth Bradford Smith and Michael Wolfe (Aldershot, 1997), pp. 139–57 [mills]

    'Medieval England's Water-Related Technologies', *Working with Water in Medieval Europe*, ed. Paolo Squatriti (Leiden, 2000), pp. 51–100

Honée, Eugène, 'St Willibrord in Recent Historiography', *Missions and Missionaries*, ed. Pieter N. Holtrop and Hugh McLeod (Woodbridge, 2000), pp. 16–31

Hudson, John, ed., *Historia Ecclesie Abbendonensis: the History of the Church of Abingdon,* Volume II, Oxford Med. Texts (Oxford)

Insley, Charles, 'Where Did All the Charters Go? Anglo-Saxon Charters and the New Politics of the Eleventh Century', *ANS* 24 (2002 for 2001), 109–27

Insley, John, 'Lyminge', *RGA* XIX, 58–69 [Kent and Mercia]

    'Mercia', *RGA* XIX, 548–64

    'Natanleaga', *RGA* XX, 559–62 [Cerdic and Cynric, in Chronicle *s.a.* 508; regnal lists]

Insley, John, and M. Eggers, 'Lindsey', *RGA* XVIII, 471–80 [sect. 3, by Insley]

Inwood, Stephen, *A History of London* (London, 1998) ['Anglo-Saxon London', ch. 2]

Jankulak, Karen, *The Medieval Cult of St Petroc*, Stud. in Celtic Hist. 19 (Woodbridge, 2000) [esp. in ch. 4; also in appendices I–II]

Jayakumar, Shashi, 'Some Reflections on the "Foreign Policies" of Edgar "the Peaceable"', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 10 (2002 for 2001), 17–37

Jones, Anthea, *A Thousand Years of the English Parish: Medieval Patterns and Modern Interpretations* (Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucs., 2000) [esp. in chs. 1–4]

Judic, Bruno, 'Le culte de saint Grégoire le Grand et les origines de l'abbaye de Munster in Alsace', *L'hagiographie du haut Moyen Âge en Gaule du Nord*, ed. Martin Heinzelmann (Stuttgart, 2001), pp. 263–95 [esp. on Wilfrid and Willibrord]

    'La spiritualité de Grégoire le Grand chez les reines et princesses du haut Moyen Âge', *Reines et princesses au Moyen Âge*, ed. Marcel Faure (Montpellier, 2001), pp. 373–88 [Bertha of Kent]

Bibliography for 2002

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., *Domesday People: a Prosopography of Persons Occurring in English Documents, 1066–1166*, I: *Domesday Book* (Woodbridge, 1999)

Keynes, Simon, *An Atlas of Attestations in Anglo-Saxon Charters* c. *670–1066*, I: *Tables*, ASNC Guides, Texts and Stud. 5 (Cambridge)

King, Edmund, 'The Making of the Rutland Domesday', *Rutland Record* 7 (1987), 231–5

Kleinschmidt, Harald, 'Space, Body, Action: the Significance of Perceptions in the Study of the Environmental History of Early Medieval Europe', *Med. Hist. Jnl* (New Delhi) 3 (2000), 175–221

Knichel, Martina, 'Irmina von Oeren. Stationen eines Kultes', *Studien zum Kanonissenstift*, ed. Irene Crusius (Göttingen, 2001), pp. 185–200 [Willibrord]

Lampen, Angelika, *Fischerei und Fischhandel im Mittelalter* (Husum, 2000) [sect. 2.3]

Lavelle, Ryan, *Aethelred II: King of the English, 978–1016* (Stroud)

Lawson, M. K., *The Battle of Hastings 1066*, Battles and Campaigns (Stroud)

Lebecq, Stéphane, 'Vulfran, Willibrord et la mission de Frise: pour une relecture de la *Vita Vulfrani*', *L'Évangélisation*, ed. Polfer, pp. 429–51

Le Jan, Régine, *Femmes, pouvoir et société dans le haut Moyen Âge* (Paris, 2001) [Faremoutiers, ch. 6]

    'Convents, Violence and Competition for Power in Seventh-Century Francia', *Topographies of Power in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Mayke de Jong and Frans Theuws (Leiden, 2001), pp. 243–69 [Faremoutiers]

Lepelley, René, 'Considérations étymologiques sur le mot *viking*', *Annales de Normandie* 52, 67–72 [proposes **wīgcyning*]

Maddicott, J. R., 'Prosperity and Power in the Age of Bede and Beowulf', *PBA* 117, 49–71

Malaspina, Elena, 'Il cenobitismo missionario di Agostino di Canterbury e la *peregrinatio* dei monaci celtici', *Augustinianum* 39 (1999), 467–504

Martin, Hervé, and Bernard Merdrignac, *Culture et société dans l'Occident médiéval* (Gap, 1999) ['La circulation des hommes et des écrits: l'exemple anglo-saxon', sect. 3.2, and 'D'Alcuin à Gerbert', esp. at sects. 4.1–2]

Matthews, Stephen, 'St John's Church and the Early History of Chester', *Jnl of the Chester Archaeol. Soc.* 76 (2002 for 2000–1), 63–80

    'Good King Offa: Legends of a Pious King', *Trans. of the Lancashire and Cheshire Ant. Soc.* 98, 1–14

Maurer, Helmut, 'Eine angelsächsische "Königin" als Klostergründerin am Bodensee? Zur Konstruktion einer "Biographie"', *Scripturus Vitam*, ed. Dorothea Walz (Heidelberg), pp. 443–52

Millinger, S. P., 'The Anglo-Saxons' View of Their Landscape: the Charter Boundaries of Hampshire', *Med. Perspectives* 16 (2001), 84–103

Nelson, Janet L., 'The Church and a Revaluation of Work in the Ninth Century?', *The Use and Abuse of Time in Christian History: Papers Read at the 1999 Summer Meeting and the 2000 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiatical History Society*, ed. R. N. Swanson, Stud. in Church Hist. 37 (Woodbridge), pp. 35–43 [Alfred on the Three Orders]

    'England and the Continent in the Ninth Century, I: Ends and Beginnings', *TRHS* 12, 1–21

Newman, P. R., 'The Domesday Inquest and the Norman Land Settlement in the Yorkshire Wapentake of Ainsty', *NMS* 46, 1–24

Ni Chatháin, Próinséas, and Michael Richter, ed., *Ireland and Europe in the Early Middle Ages: Texts and Transmission* (Dublin)

O'Brien, Colm, 'The Early Medieval Shires of Yeavering, Breamish and Bamburgh', *AAe* 30, 53–73

Offer, Clifford, *In Search of 'Clofesho': the Case for Hitchin* (Norwich)

Offergeld, Thilo, *Reges Pueri. Das Königtum Minderjähriger im frühen Mittelalter*, MGH Schriften 50 (Hannover, 2001) ['Die Angelsachsen', sect. II.8]

Ortenberg, Veronica, 'Aux périphéries du monde carolingien: liens dynastiques et nouvelles fidélités dans le royaume anglo-saxon', *La royauté et les élites dans l'Europe carolingienne*, ed. Régine Le Jan (Lille, 1998), pp. 505–17

Pallister, M., J. Eastaugh and F. Milton, 'A Charter for Abbascombe', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 144, 31–9 [relating the Henstridge charter to an earlier Abbascombe boundary]

Patterson, Benton Rain, *Harold and William: the Battle for England 1064–1066* (Stroud)

Paxton, Jennifer, trans., 'The Book of Ely', *Medieval Hagiography: an Anthology*, ed. Thomas Head (New York, 2000), pp. 459–94 [extracts; esp. on cult of Æthelthryth]

Perry, Raymond, *Anglo-Saxon Herefordshire, 410 AD–1086 AD* (Gloucester)

Pille, Ulle, 'Die Pilgerreise des Heiligen Willibald – Ansätze für eine Unterscheidung von Volks- und Elitenkultur?', *Volkskultur und Elitekultur im frühen Mittelalter*, ed. Hans-Werner Goetz and Friederike Sauerwein (Krems, 1997), pp. 59–79

Polfer, Michel, ed., *L'Évangélisation des régions entre Meuse et Moselle et la formation de l'abbaye d'Echternach (Vᵉ–IXᵉ siècle)* (Luxembourg, 2000)

Preest, David, trans., *William of Malmesbury: the Deeds of the Bishops of England* (Woodbridge)

Read, Chris, '"Cerdic's Landing-Place" 50 Years on', *Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc. Newsletter* 37, x–xiii

Reynolds, Andrew, see sect. 9*d* [charters]

Reynolds, Susan, 'English Towns in a European Context', *Die Frühgeschichte der europäischen Stadt im 11. Jahrhundert*, ed. Jörg Jarnut and Peter Johanek (Cologne, 1998), pp. 207–18

   'Afterthoughts on *Fiefs and Vassals*', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 9 (2001 for 1997), 1–15 [on earlier work by Reynolds (Oxford, 1994)]

Richter, Michael, and Jean-Michel Picard, ed., *Ogma: Essays in Celtic Studies in honour of Próinséas Ní Chatháin* (Dublin)

Roberts, Charlotte, 'Tuberculosis: a Multidisciplinary Approach to Past and Current Concepts, Causes and Treatment of This Infectious Disease', *Practitioners, Practices and Patients: New Approaches to Medical Archaeology and Anthropology*, ed. Patricia Anne Baker and Gillian Carr (Oxford), pp. 30–46 [AS response]

Rollason, David, 'Bede's "Ecclesiastical History of the English People"', *The Historian* 73, 6–10

Rouquette, Jean Maurice, 'L'église d'Arles aux Vᵉ et VIᵉ siècles et la mission', *L'Église et*

367

la mission au VIe siècle: la mission d'Augustin de Cantorbéry et les églises de Gaule sous l'impulsion de Grégoire le Grand, ed. Christophe de Dreuille (Paris, 2000), pp. 23–36

Rumble, Alexander R., *Property and Piety in Early Medieval Winchester: Documents Relating to the Topography of the Anglo-Saxon and Norman City and its Minsters*, Winchester Stud. 4.3 (Oxford)

Rusche, Philip G., 'St Augustine's Abbey and the Tradition of Penance in Early Tenth-Century England', *Anglia* 120, 159–83

Rushton, Neil S., 'From *parochia* to Parish: Eling in the Middle Ages', *Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc. Newsletter* 37, 19–24

Sawyer, P. H., 'Knut (Hörða-Knutr)', *RGA* XVII, 65–6
'Lindisfarne', *RGA* XVIII, 464–6

Scharer, A., 'Knut der Grosse', *RGA* XVII, 66–7

Senecal, Christine, 'Bishops as Contenders for Power in Late Anglo-Saxon England: the Bishopric of East Anglia and the Regional Aristocracy', *Negotiating Secular and Ecclesiastical Power*, ed. Arnoud-Jan A. Bijsterveld, Henk Teunis and Andrew Wareham (Turnhout, 1999), pp. 89–106

Sewell, Jamie, 'An Investigation into the Origin and Continuity of the Parish Boundary of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 55 (2000), 31–45

Sheppard, Alice, 'Noble Counsel, No Counsel: Advising Ethelred the Unready', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 393–422

Siewers, Alf, 'Gildas and Glastonbury: Revisiting the Origins of Glastonbury Abbey', *Via Crucis*, ed. Hall, pp. 423–32

Sintic, Bruno, 'Le tarif douanier de Londres (vers 997–1000), ou les relations commerciales anglo-normandes vers l'an mil', *La Normandie vers l'an mil*, ed. F. de Beaurepaire and J.-P. Chaline (Rouen, 2000), pp. 199–201

Smith, Mary Frances, 'The Preferment of Royal Clerks in the Reign of Edward the Confessor', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 9 (2001 for 1997), 159–73

Smyth, Alfred P., trans., *The Medieval 'Life' of King Alfred the Great: a Translation and Commentary on the Text Attributed to Asser* (Basingstoke)

Springer, M., D. Strauch and I. Skibsted Klaesøe, 'Normannen', *RGA* XXI, 361–83 ['England und Irland', by Strauch, sect. 1*f*]

Squatriti, Paolo, 'Digging Ditches in Early Medieval Europe', *Past and Present* 176, 11–65 [esp. on Offa's Dyke]

Statham, Margaret, 'The Medieval Town of Bury St Edmunds', *Bury St Edmunds*, ed. Antonia Gransden, BAA Conference Trans. 20 (Leeds, 1997), pp. 98–110

Swan, Mary, see sect. 3*c* [cult of Veronica]

Syrett, Martin, *The Vikings in England: the Evidence of Runic Inscriptions*, ASNC Guides, Texts and Stud. 4 (Cambridge)

Szabo, Viki Ellen, 'The Use of Whales in Early Medieval Britain', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 9 (2001 for 1997), 137–57

Tatton-Brown, Tim, 'The Beginnings of Lambeth Palace', *ANS* 24 (2002 for 2001), 203–14

Taylor, Pamela, 'Ingelric, Count Eustace and the Foundation of St Martin-Le-Grand', *ANS* 24 (2002 for 2001), 215–37

Thacker, Alan, '*Loca sanctorum*: the Significance of Place in the Study of the Saints', *Local Saints and Local Churches*, ed. Thacker and Sharpe, pp. 1–43

'The Making of a Local Saint', *Local Saints and Local Churches*, ed. Thacker and Sharpe, pp. 45–73

Thacker, Alan, and Richard Sharpe, ed., *Local Saints and Local Churches in the Early Medieval West* (Oxford)

von Padberg, Lutz E., B. Sawyer and P. H. Sawyer, 'Mission, Missionar, Missionspredigt', *RGA* XX, 81–94 [sects. 1–4, by von Padberg]

Walsh, Martin A., 'Medieval English *martinmesse*: the Archaeology of a Forgotten Festival', *Folklore* 111 (2000), 231–54 [cult of St Martin, esp. in AS calendars and on coins]

Wareham, Andrew, 'Two Models of Marriage: Kinship and the Social Order in England and Normandy', *Negotiating Secular and Ecclesiastical Power*, ed. Arnoud-Jan A. Bijsterveld, Henk Teunis and Andrew Wareham (Turnhout, 1999), pp. 107–32 ['Exogamy in Northumbria *c.* 996–1066', pp. 108–16]

Wasserstein, David J., 'The First Jew in England: "The Game of the Evangel" and a Hiberno-Latin Contribution to Anglo-Jewish History', *Ogma*, ed. Richter and Picard, pp. 283–8

Webb, Diana, 'St Margaret in Kent: Two Eleventh-Century Anecdotes', *AC* 122, 335–42

Wilcox, Jonathan, 'The St. Brice's Day Massacre and Archbishop Wulfstan', *Peace and Negotiation*, ed. Diane Wolfthal (Turnhout, 2000), pp. 79–91

Williams, Ann, 'Thegnly Piety and Ecclesiastical Patronage in the Late Old English Kingdom', *ANS* 24 (2002 for 2001), 1–24 [R. Allen Brown Memorial Lecture]

Williams, Ann, and G. H. Martin, ed., *Domesday Book: a Complete Translation* (London) [reissue of trans. previously publ. in five vols. (all 1992); see *ASE* 22 (1993), 308]

Winterbottom, M., and R. M. Thomson, ed., *William of Malmesbury: Saints' Lives – Lives of SS. Wulfstan, Dunstan, Patrick, Benignus and Indract*, Oxford Med. Texts (Oxford)

Wood, Ian, 'Missionaries and the Christian Frontier', *The Transformation of Frontiers*, ed. Walter Pohl, Ian Wood and Helmut Reimitz (Leiden, 2001), pp. 209–18

Yamashiro, Hiromichi, 'The Norman Conquest and the Bayeux Tapestry, Historical Writings and Imagery Materials', *Rev. of Western Hist.* (Hiroshima Univ.) 29, 1–21 [in Japanese]

7. NUMISMATICS

Abdy, Richard, ed., 'Coin Register 2001', *BNJ* 71 (2001), 177–88 [includes forty-four finds of AS period]

Abramson, Tony, 'A Second Wolf Head / Running Fledgeling *sceat*', *NCirc* 110, 335

Allan, John, 'The Anglo-Saxon Mint at Lydford', *Trans. of the Devonshire Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Lit. and Art* 134, 9–32

Alstertun, Rolf, 'Ved kraxar korpen? – ett intressant vikingtida mynt i Örebro Länsmuseum', *Från Bergslag och Bondebygd* 49 (1998), 22–6 [tenth-century Northumbrian coin, raven on reverse]

Armstrong, Peter, *et al.*, see sect. 9*e* [Northumbrian coins]

Barclay, Craig, 'Four Coin Hoards from North Yorkshire', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl.* 74, 151–3 [includes a hoard of tenth-century pennies from Northallerton]

Eaglen, R. J., 'The Mint at Bury St Edmunds', *Bury St Edmunds*, ed. Antonia Gransden, BAA Conference Trans. 20 (Leeds, 1997), pp. 111–21

Gannon, Anna, 'King of All Beasts – Beast of All Kings: Lions in Anglo-Saxon Coinage and Art', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 18, 22–36

Graham-Campbell, James, 'The Dual Economy of the Danelaw: the Howard Linecar Memorial Lecture 2001', *BNJ* 71 (2001), 49–59

Hatz, Gert, *Der Münzfund Vom Goting-Kliff / Föhr*, Numismatische Studien 14 (Hamburg, 2001) [eighty-seven coins of the eighth century, including AS *sceattas*]

Holmes, Simon, 'A New Variety of Edgar from York?', *NCirc* 110, 112 [see further S. Lyon and S. Holmes, 'The Circumscription Cross Penny', below]

Jonsson, Kenneth, 'England och Tyskland, två sidor av samma vikingatida mynt', *Kungliga Vitterhets, Histoire och antikvitets akademiens årsbok* 2002, 89–100

Lyon, Stewart, and Simon Holmes, 'The Circumscription Cross Penny of Edgar from Middleton on the Wolds', *NCirc* 110, 192 [sequel to S. Holmes, 'A New Variety of Edgar from York?', above]

Lyon, Stewart, and Michael Sharp, 'An Edgar Reform Penny of Axbridge', *BNJ* 71 (2001), 161

Metcalf, D. M., '"As Easy as A, B, C": the Mint-Places of Early *sceatta* Types in the South-East', *BNJ* 71 (2001), 34–48

Metcalf, D. M., and J. P. Northover, 'Sporadic Debasement in the English Coinage, *c.* 1009–1052', *NChron* 162, 218–36

Pirie, Elizabeth J. E., *Coins of Northumbria: an Illustrated Guide to Money from the Years 670 to 867* (Llanfyllin)

Robinson, Paul, 'A Northumbrian *styca* from Wiltshire: the Problem with Southern Provenances of *stycas*', *BNJ* 71 (2001), 160–1

Speight, Sarah, ed., see sect. 9*a* [penny of Edward the Elder]

Stamper, P. A., and R. A. Croft, see sect. 9*c* [silver *sceat*]

Talvio, Tuukka, *Coins and Coin Finds in Finland AD 800–1200*, Iskos 12 (Vammala) [includes AS coins]

[Various], see sect. 9*i* [penny of Æthelred II]

Williams, Gareth, 'Coin-Brooches of Edward the Confessor and William I', *BNJ* 71 (2001), 60–70

'An Enigmatic Coin from Eighth-Century Northumbria', *BNJ* 71 (2001), 158–60

8. ONOMASTICS

Atkin, M. A., 'Bows, Bowmen and Bowers', *JEPNS* 34 (2001–2), 5–14

Brendler, Silvio, '*Hareslade*: a Note on Robert Carpenter's Place of Abode', *N&Q* 49, 12–13

Breeze, Andrew, 'The *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* for 1053 and the Killing of Rhys ap Rhydderch', *Trans. of the Radnorshire Soc.* 71 (2001), 168–9

'Welsh *Cynog* and Chinnock, Somerset', *JEPNS* 34 (2001–2), 15–16

'The Battle of *Alutthêlia* in 844 and Bishop Auckland', *NH* 39, 124–5

'The Celtic Names of Blencow and Blenkinsopp', *NH* 39, 291–2

'The Cumbric Name of Harthkyn, a Field Near Ponsonby', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 3rd ser. 2, 310–11

'Does *Corieltavi* Mean "Army of Many Rivers"?', *AntJ* 82, 307–9

'Is Ravenna's *Lavobrinta* the River Severn?', *Studia Celtica* 36, 152–3

'The Kingdom and Name of Elmet', *NH* 39, 157–71

'Kilkhampton, Cornwall', *Nomina* 25, 147–50

'Kilpeck, Near Hereford, and Latin *pedica* "Snare"', *Nomina* 25, 151–2

'*Lagentium*, the Roman Name of Castleford', *Trans. of the Yorkshire Dialect Soc.* 20, 59–62

'The Name of *Lutudarum*, Derbyshire', *Britannia* 33, 266–8

'Pennango Near Hawick and Welsh *Angau* "Death"', *NH* 39, 126

'Plastered Walls at Rudchester? The Roman Place-Names *Vindovala* and *Nemetovala*', *AAe* 30, 49–51

'*VEB* on Roman Lead Pigs from the Mendips', *Somerset and Dorset N&Q* 35, 97–8

Coates, Richard, 'Beverley: a Beaver's Lodge Place', *JEPNS* 34 (2001–2), 17–22

'The Significances of Celtic Place-Names in England', *The Celtic Roots of English*, ed. Markku Filppula, Juhani Klemola and Heli Pitkänen (Joensuu), pp. 47–85

Corcos, Nick, 'Bourne and Burrington: a *burnantun* Estate?', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 144, 117–38

Costen, Michael, 'The Field Names of Shapwick', *The Shapwick Project: a Topographical and Historical Study – the Fifth Report*, ed. M. A. Aston and M. D. Costen (Bristol, 1994), pp. 69–71

Cox, Barrie, 'The Major Place-Names of Rutland: to Domesday and Beyond', *Rutland Record* 7 (1987), 227–30

The Place-Names of Leicestershire, II: *Framland Hundred*, EPNS 78 (Nottingham)

Del Pezzo, Raffaela, and Carmela Giordano, see sect. 2*b*

Dietz, Klaus, 'Die philologische Gestaltung englischer Ortsnamenbücher', *Historisch-philologische Ortsnamenbücher*, ed. Heinrich Tiefenbach, *BN* Beihefte ns 46 (Heidelberg, 1996), pp. 34–55

'Der englische Ortsname *Cirencester*', *BN* 36 (2001), 269–86

Eichler, Ernst, Gerold Hilty, Heinrich Löffler, Hugo Steger and Ladislav Zgusta, ed., *Namenforschung. Ein internationales Handbuch zur Onomastik*, 1 vol. in 3, Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 11 (Berlin, 1995–6)

Fairclough, John, 'Place Names: Camp, Skeith and Gate', *Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 55, 5–6

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, 'Vikings in the British Isles: the Place-Name Evidence', *Vikings in the West*, ed. Steffen Stummann Hansen and Klavs Randsborg, Acta Archaeologica 71 [= Acta Archaeologica Supplementa 2] (Copenhagen, 2000), pp. 135–46

'Fra *Hungate* til *Finkle Street*. En vandring gennem nogle ildelugtende gader med danske navne i England', *Studier i nordisk* 2002 for 2000–1, 115–25 [esp. on York]

'Toponymie maritime scandinave en Angleterre, au Pays de Galles et sur l'Île de Man', *L'Heritage maritime des Vikings en Europe de l'Ouest*, ed. Élisabeth Ridel (Caen), pp. 401–22

Fisiak, Jacek, 'OE *hyll* in the East Midlands in Early Middle English', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Heinrich Ramisch and Kenneth Wynne (Stuttgart, 1997), pp. 86–99

Gelling, Margaret, 'Place-Names in England', *Namenforschung*, ed. Eichler *et al.*, pp. 786–92

Geuenich, Dieter, Wolfgang Haubrichs and Jörg Jarnut, ed., *Person und Name: Methodische Probleme bei der Erstellung eines Personennamenbuches des Frühmittelalters* (Berlin)

Gower, Graham, 'A Suggested Anglo-Saxon Signalling System between Chichester and London', *London Archaeologist* 10, 59–63 [six place-names containing the element *tot*]

Grant, Alison, 'A New Approach to the Inversion Compounds of North-West England', *Nomina* 25, 65–90

Higham, M. C., 'The Problems of the Bee-Keepers', *JEPNS* 34 (2001–2), 23–8

Hough, Carole, 'Bibliography 2001', *JEPNS* 34 (2001–2), 72–6

'Women in English Place-Names', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 41–106

'Bibliography for 2001', *Nomina* 25, 177–88

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Insley, John, 'Meanware', *RGA* XIX, 473–6

'Mearcredes burna', *RGA* XIX, 477–80

'The Study of Old English Personal Names and Anthroponymic *lexika*', *Person und Name: Methodische Probleme bei der Erstellung eines Personennamenbuches des Frühmittelalters*, ed. Dieter Geuenich, Wolfgang Haubrichs and Jörg Jarnut (Berlin), pp. 148–76

'Drinkstone', *Ortnamnssällskapets i Uppsala årsskrift* 2002, 64–8

Kitson, Peter R., 'How Anglo-Saxon Personal Names Work', *Nomina* 25, 91–131

Kremer, D., ed., *Onomastik. Akten des 18. Internationalen Kongresses für Namenforschung, Trier, 12.–17. April 1993*, I: *Chronik, Namenetymologie und Namengeschichte, Forschungsprojekte*, Patronymica Romanica 14 (Tübingen)

Lawson, Edwin D., *More Names and Naming: an Annotated Bibliography* (Westport, CT, 1995) [IX.17, 'English', including 'Old English' (sect. 6) and 'Coins' (sect. 6.1)]

Martín Díaz, María Auxiliadora, 'A Three-Fold Development of Old English *y* in Middle Kentish Place-Names', *Estudios ingleses de la Univesidad Complutense* 10, 139–55

McKinley, Richard A., 'The Evolution of Hereditary Surnames in Devon', Postles, *The Surnames of Devon*, pp. 81–100

Nielsen, Hans Frede, see sect. 2*b*

Okasha, Elisabeth, see sect. 9*l* [two items]

Pantos, Aliki, 'The Meeting-Place of Langoe Wapentake', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 36 (2002 for 2001), 66–9

Parsons, David N., 'Classifying Ptolemy's English Place-Names', *Ptolemy: Towards a*

Linguistic Atlas of the Earliest Celtic Place-Names of Europe, ed. David N. Parsons and Patrick Sims-Williams (Aberystwyth, 2000), pp. 169–78

'*Anna, Dot, Thorir . . .* Counting Domesday Personal Names', *Nomina* 25, 29–52

Postles, David, *The Surnames of Devon*, with a chapter contributed by Richard A. McKinley, Eng. Surnames Ser. 6 (Oxford, 1995) [esp. in ch. 4, by McKinley; see above]

The Surnames of Leicestershire and Rutland, Eng. Surnames Ser. 7 (Oxford, 1998) [esp. in ch. 1; also in ch. 8 'Bynames from Old English Personal Names', pp. 249–53)]

'Bynames of Location with the Suffix *-by* Revisited', *Nomina* 25, 5–11

Rentenaar, Rob, 'De vesteuropæiske *-haim*-navne i nyere forskning', *Studier i nordisk filologi* 78 (2001), 260–70

Richardson, Alan, 'Some Probable Roman Roads in East Cumbria', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 3rd ser. 2, 307–9

Robinson, M., 'Arkholme with Cawood: the Making of a Township', *Contrebis* 26 (2001–2), 16–20 [concerning Lancashire]

Sandred, Karl Inge, 'The Value of Onomastic Boundaries in Dialect Studies: Focus on Some Medieval Norfolk Field-Names of Scandinavian Origin', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Heinrich Ramisch and Kenneth Wynne (Stuttgart, 1997), pp. 205–11

The Place-Names of Norfolk, III: *the Hundreds of North and South Erpingham and Holt*, EPNS 79 (Nottingham)

Sims-Williams, Patrick, 'The Five Languages of Wales in the Pre-Norman Inscriptions', *CMCS* 44, 1–36 [borrowing of AS names into Old Welsh]

Smart, Veronica, 'Personal Names in England', *Namenforschung*, ed. Eichler *et al.*, pp. 782–6

'Pitit and Litelman: an Onomastic Conundrum', *Nomina* 25, 133–8

Springer, Matthias, '*Saxones* und *Saxonia* im Altertum und im Frühmittelalter', *Namenkundliche Informationen* 81–2, 155–77

Udoph, J., and J. Insley, 'Kultische Namen', *RGA* XVII, 415–37 [sects. 5–7, by Insley]

Watts, Victor, '*The Cambridge Dictionary of English Place-Names*', *Onomastik* I, ed. Kremer, pp. 361–6

'Medieval Field-Names in Two South Durham Townships', *Nomina* 25, 53–64

Watts, Victor, with contributions by John Insley, *A Dictionary of County Durham Place-Names*, EPNS popular ser. 3 (Nottingham)

Wilkinson, John Garth, 'Deep Thoughts on the Devon, and a Fresh Look at the Nith', *Nomina* 25, 139–45

9. ARCHAEOLOGY

a. General

Albone, James, and Naomi Field, ed., 'Archaeology in Lincolnshire 2000–2001', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 36 (2002 for 2001), 44–62 [includes AS]

[Anon.], 'Excavation and Analysis Projects', *Norfolk Archaeol. Unit Ann. Review* 1998–9, 7–41 [includes AS, esp. in Norwich excavations]

373

'Excavation and Analysis Projects', *Norfolk Archaeol. Unit Ann. Review* 1999–2000, 6–33 [includes AS]

'Excavation and Fieldwork in Wiltshire 2000', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 95, 279–91 [includes AS]

'Interim Reports on Work Carried Out by the Canterbury Archaeological Trust 1998–2000', *AC* 122, 343–62

Banham, Debby, see sect. 3*c* [archaeobotany and medicine]

Bennett, A., ed., 'Archaeology in Essex', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 32 (2001), 250–66 [reporting on work done in 2000]

Bradley, John, and Märit Gaimster, 'Medieval Britain and Ireland in 2001', ed. Tom Beaumont James, *MA* 46, 125–264 [includes report on Portable Antiquities Scheme compiled and ed. by Helen Geake]

Butler, Lawrence, 'The Content and Methods of Teaching Medieval Archaeology at York', *ESTMA III. Actes du IIIe Colloque européen des professeurs d'archéologie médiévale*, ed. Joseph Decaëns and Anne-Marie Flambard Héricher (Caen, 1999), pp. 15–20

Carver, Martin, 'Politik und Kultur im Britannien des 10. Jahrhunderts', *Europa im 10. Jahrhundert: Archäologie einer Aufbruchszeit*, ed. Joachim Henning (Mainz am Rhein), pp. 209–26

Caygill, Marjorie, '"Some recollection of me when I am gone": Franks and the Early Medieval Archaeology of Britain and Ireland', *A. W. Franks: Nineteenth-Century Collecting and the British Museum*, ed. Marjorie Caygill and John Cherry (London, 1997), pp. 160–83

Council for British Archaeology, *Calendar of Excavations: Summaries 1971* (London, *c.* 1972) [Early Med., pp. 12–14]

    Calendar of Excavations: Summaries 1972 (London, *c.* 1973) [Early Med., pp. 15–17]

    Calendar of Excavations: Summaries 1973 (London, *c.* 1974) [Early Med., pp. 14–16]

Crawford, Sally, and Tony Randall, see sect. 3*c* [archaeol. and medicine]

Dark, Ken, 'Changing Places? Fifth and Sixth Century Culture in Britain and Ireland', *Minerva* 13.6, 38–9

Eagles, Bruce, 'Anglo-Saxon Presence and Culture in Wiltshire, *c.* AD 450–*c.* 675', *Roman Wiltshire*, ed. Ellis, pp. 199–233

Ellis, Peter, ed., *Roman Wiltshire and After: Papers in honour of Ken Annable* (Devizes, 2001)

Evans, Angela Care, 'The Sutton Hoo Visitor Centre', *Minerva* 13.6, 40–2

Fowler, Peter, 'Bede's World, UK: the Monk Who Made History', *The Constructed Past: Experimental Archaeology, Education and the Public*, ed. Peter G. Stone and Philippe G. Planel (London, 1999), pp. 245–57

Geake, Helen [report in publ. by John Bradley and Märit Gaimster; see above]

Glasswell, Samantha, *The Earliest English: Living and Dying in Early Anglo-Saxon England* (Stroud)

Green, F. J., 'Landscape Archaeology in Hampshire: the Saxon Plant Remains', *New Light on Early Farming: Recent Developments in Palaeoethnobotany*, ed. Jane M. Renfrew (Edinburgh, 1991), pp. 363–77

Gurney, David, and Kenneth Penn, ed., 'Excavations and Surveys in Norfolk, 2001', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 44.1, 162–78 [includes AS]

Hadley, Dawn, 'Invisible Vikings', *Brit. Archaeol.* 64, 16–21 [impact of Viking customs on the Anglo-Saxons]

Härke, Heinrich, 'Kings and Warriors: Population and Landscape from Post-Roman to Norman Britain', *The Peopling of Britain*, ed. Slack and Ward, pp. 145–75

Hall, R. A., 'Scandinavian Settlement in England: the Archaeological Evidence', *Vikings in the West*, ed. Steffen Stummann Hansen and Klavs Randsborg, Acta Archaeologica 71 [= Acta Archaeologica Supplementa 2] (Copenhagen, 2000), pp. 147–57

Hamerow, Helena, 'Anglo-Saxon Timber Buildings: the Continental Connection', *In Discussion with the Past*, ed. Sarfatij *et al.*, pp. 119–28

Hårdh, Birgitta, and Lars Larsson, ed., *Central Places in the Migration and Merovingian Periods: Papers from the 52nd Sachsensymposium Lund, August 2001*, Uppåkrastudier 6 (Stockholm)

Harrington, Sue, 'Fieldwork Report of the ASKED Project, 1999–2000', *Papers from the Inst. of Archaeol.* 11 (2000), 79–81 [Anglo-Saxon Kent Electronic Database, for trade, emporia, gender and craft studies]

Hodges, Richard, 'Henri Pirenne and the Question of Demand in the Sixth Century', *The Sixth Century: Production, Distribution and Demand*, ed. Hodges and William Bowden (Leiden, 1998), pp. 3–14

'Dark Age Economics Revisited: W. A. Van Es and the End of the Mercantile Model in Early Medieval Europe', *In Discussion with the Past*, ed. Sarfatij *et al.*, pp. 227–32

Holroyd, Isabel, and Robert Bath, ed., *British and Irish Archaeological Bibliography, Volume 6*, 2 vols. (London)

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Howe, Tony, Gary Jackson and Cath Maloney, 'Archaeology in Surrey 2001', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 89, 257–81 [includes AS]

Jones, Andrew, 'Archaeological Reconstruction and Education at the Jorvik Viking Centre and Archaeological Resource Centre, York, UK', *The Constructed Past: Experimental Archaeology, Education and the Public*, ed. Peter G. Stone and Philippe G. Planel (London, 1999), pp. 258–68

Lewis, Helen, 'Fieldwork in Cambridgeshire 2001', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 91, 141–9 [includes AS]

Lucy, Sam, 'From Pots to People: Two Hundred Years of Anglo-Saxon Archaeology', *'Lastworda betst'*, ed. Hough and Lowe, pp. 144–69

Lucy, Sam, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., see sect. 9*d*

Maloney, Cath, 'Fieldwork Round-Up 2000', *London Archaeologist* 9, suppl. 3 (2001), 67–94 [includes AS]

'Fieldwork Round-Up 2001', *London Archaeologist* 10, suppl. 1, 1–30 [includes AS]

Martin, Edward, Colin Pendleton, Judith Plouviez and Helen Geake, 'Archaeology in Suffolk 2001', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 40, 201–33 [includes AS]

Meekums, Michael, ed., *The Upper Cray Valley 500,000 BC–AD 1603* (Orpington, 2001) [catalogue of excavations and stray finds in AS ch.]

Miles, A. E. W., 'The Miles Method of Assessing Age from Tooth Wear Revisited', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 28 (2001), 973–82 [use of AS material]

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, 'The Value of Recycling: Conversion and the Early Anglo-Saxon Use of Roman Materials', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 9 (2001 for 1997), 123–35

Owles, Elizabeth, 'Archaeology in Suffolk, 1972', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol.* 32 (1973 for 1972), 282–91 [includes AS]

Pattison, Paul, David Field and Stewart Ainsworth, ed., *Patterns of the Past: Essays in Landscape Archaeology for Christopher Taylor* (Oxford, 1999)

Rahtz, Philip, '150 Years of Somerset Archaeology: Looking Backwards and into the Next Millennium', *Somerset Archaeology*, ed. Webster, pp. 1–6 [emphasis on the Dark Ages]

Ramsey, C. Bronk, T. F. G. Higham, D. C. Owen, A. W. G. Pike and R. E. M. Hedges, 'Radiocarbon Dates from the Oxford AMS System: *Archaeometry* Datelist 31', *Archaeometry* 44, suppl. 1 [unpaginated; esp. on Yarnton]

Richards, Julian D., *Viking Age England*, rev. ed. (Stroud, 2000)

Rippon, Stephen, 'Essex *c.* 700–1066', *The Archaeology of Essex: Proceedings of the 1993 Writtle Conference*, ed. Owen Bedwin (Chelmsford, 1996), pp. 117–28

Rippon, Stephen, ed., *Archaeology in the Severn Estuary 1997 (Volume 8)* (Exeter, 1988) [includes AS]

Roberts, Charlotte, see sect. 6 [plate showing AS tubercular spine]

Rowley, Trevor, *The Welsh Border: Archaeology, History and Landscape* (Stroud, 2001) [includes two chs. on the AS role]

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, *Eastern Dumfriesshire: an Archaeological Landscape* (Edinburgh, 1997) [includes discussion of Anglian subjects, notably sculpture]

Sarfatij, H., W. J. H. Verwers and P. J. Woltering. ed., *In Discussion with the Past: Archaeological Studies presented to W. A. Van Es* (Zwolle, 1999)

Scott-Fox, Charles, see sect. 1 [Cyril Fox]

Simmons, I. G., *An Enviromental History of Great Britain from 10,000 Years Ago to the Present* (Edinburgh, 2001) [esp. in ch. 4]

Slack, Paul, and Ryk Ward, ed., *The Peopling of Britain: the Shaping of a Human Landscape – the Linacre Lectures 1999* (Oxford)

Speight, Sarah, ed., 'Archaeology in Nottinghamshire 2000', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 105 (2002 for 2001), 185–98 [includes AS, and a report on a silver penny of Edward the Elder]

Steane, John M., *The Archaeology of Power: England and Northern Europe AD 800–1600* (Stroud, 2001)

Swann, June, *History of Footwear in Norway, Sweden and Finland: Prehistory to 1950* (Stockholm, 2001) [AS evidence, esp. in sects. 4–7]

Symonds, L. A., and R. J. Ling, 'Travelling Beneath Crows: Representing Socio-Geographical Concepts of Time and Travel in Early Medieval England', *Internet Archaeol.* 13 [online; based on pottery evidence from Lincolnshire]

Trent and Peak Archaeological Trust, 'Along Trent and on Peak: Recent Archaeological Research in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire', *From River Trent to Raqqa:*

Nottingham University Archaeological Fieldwork in Britain, Europe and the Middle East, 1991–1995, ed. R. J. A. Wilson, Nottingham Stud. in Archaeol. 1 (Nottingham, 1996), pp. 73–86

Twycross, Meg, and Sarah Carpenter, *Masks and Masking in Medieval and Early Tudor England* (Aldershot) [sect. I.2; AS helmets and related items]

Tyler, Susan, 'Early Saxon Essex AD 400–700', *The Archaeology of Essex: Proceedings of the 1993 Writtle Conference*, ed. Owen Bedwin (Chelmsford, 1996), pp. 108–16

van Regteren Altena, H. H., and H. A. Heidinga, 'The North Sea Region in the Early Medieval Period (400–950)', *Ex horreo: IPP 1951–1976*, ed. B. L. van Beek, R. W. Brandt and W. Groenman-van Waateringe, Cingula 4 (Amsterdam, 1977), pp. 47–67

[Various], 'Archaeology in Northamptonshire 1970', *Bull. of the Northamptonshire Federation of Archaeol. Societies* 5 (1971), 1–45 [Early Med., pp. 28–9]

'Field Work', *West Midlands Archaeol. News Sheet* 14 (1971), 6–38 [AS, pp. 21–7]

'Archaeology in Northamptonshire, 1971', *Bull. of the Northamptonshire Federation of Archaeol. Societies* 7 (1972), 1–60 [Early Med., pp. 38–43]

'Saxon', *West Midlands Archaeol. News Sheet* 15 (1972), 20–2 [excavations and discoveries]

'Archaeology in Northamptonshire 1972', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 8 (1973), 3–28 [Early Med., pp. 17–19]

'Archaeology in Northamptonshire in 1973', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 9 (1974), 83–115 [Early Med., pp. 101–3]

'Archaeology in Northamptonshire 1974', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 10 (1975), 149–75 [Early Med., pp. 164–6]

'Saxon', *West Midlands Archaeol. News Sheet* 19 (1976), 53–4 [esp. on timber halls at Atcham]

'Archaeology in Leicestershire and Rutland 2000', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 75 (2001), 129–62 [includes AS]

'Fieldwork and Excavation in 2001', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 16 (2001), 40–62 [includes AS]

'Archaeology in Leicestershire and Rutland 2001', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 76, 81–129 [includes AS]

'Bedfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 32, 1–9 [includes AS]

'Buckinghamshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 32, 10–23 [includes AS]

'Northamptonshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 32, 24–35 [includes AS]

'Oxfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 32, 36–94 [includes AS]

Venclová, Natalie, 'The Venerable Bede, Druidic Tonsure and Archaeology', *Antiquity* 76, 458–71

Webb, Alf, ed., *Early Medieval Dean: the Forest of Dean and West Gloucestershire, 409 to 1272 A.D.*, Dean Archaeol. Group, Occasional Publ. 6 (Lydney, 2000)

Webster, C. J., 'The Dark Ages', ''*Somerset Archaeology*, ed. Webster, pp. 79–83

Webster, C. J., ed., *Somerset Archaeology: Papers to Mark 150 Years of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society* (Taunton, 2000)

Welch, Martin, 'Cross-Channel Contacts between Anglo-Saxon England and Merovingian Francia', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 122–31

Wills, Jan, ed., 'Archaeological Review No. 25', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 119 (2002 for 2001), 185–210 [includes AS]

Wilmott, Tony, 'Roman Commanders, Dark Age Kings', *Brit. Archaeol.* 63, 8–11

Young, C. J., assisted by Lorraine Mepham, Elaine L. Morris, Tania M. Dickinson and Jack Jones, *Excavations at Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight, 1921–1996*, Wessex Archaeol. Report 18 (Salisbury, 2000) [includes an account of the Early Saxon cemetery and Late Saxon settlement]

b. Towns and other major settlements

Atkin, Malcolm, and D. H. Evans, *Excavations in Norwich 1971–1978, Part III*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 100 (Norwich) [includes evidence for Early, Middle and Late Saxon periods]

Baxter, Ian L., 'A Donkey (*Equus asinus* L.) Partial Skeleton from a Mid-Late Anglo-Saxon Alluvial Layer at Deans Yard, Westminster, London SW1', *Environmental Archaeol.* 7, 89–94

Bayley, Justine, see sect. 9*i*

Blackmore, Lyn, 'The Origins and Growth of *Lundenwic*, a Mart of Many Nations', *Central Places in the Migration and Merovingian Periods*, ed. Hårdh and Larsson, pp. 273–301

Bourdillon, Jennifer, *Animal Bones Recovered by Coarse Water-Sieved Recovery from Middle Saxon Southampton, Hampshire (SOU 15, Excavated in 1974)*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 103/90 (London, 1990)

Boyle, Angela, see sect. 9*e*

Brisbane, Mark A., 'Hamwic (Saxon Southampton): the Origin and Development of an Eighth Century Port and Production Centre', *Archéologie des villes dans le Nord-Ouest*, ed. Demolon *et al.*, pp. 27–34

Brookes, Stuart, 'The Kent Anglo-Saxon Emporia Project (KASEP)', *Papers from the Inst. of Archaeol.* 11 (2000), 77–8

Butler, Jonathan, 'The City Defences at Aldersgate', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 52 (2002 for 2001), 41–111 [includes the Saxo-Norman city ditch]

Canti, M. G., and J. L. Heathcote, 'Microscopic Egyptian Blue (Synthetic Cuprorivaite) from Sediments at Two Archaeological Sites in West Central England', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 29, 831–6 [one site is AS Wantage, Oxfordshire]

Carrott, John, and Harry Kenward, 'Species Associations Among Insect Remains from Urban Archaeological Deposits and Their Significance in Reconstructing the Past Human Environment', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 28 (2001), 887–905 [material from Anglo-Scandinavian York]

Chapman, Andy, 'Excavation at the Moat House Hotel, Northampton, 1998', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 29 (2000–1), 93–101 [includes evidence for tenth-century activity]

Colyer, Christina, 'Excavation, October 1975–September 1976', *Lincoln Archaeol. Trust Ann. Report* 4 (1975–6), 12–26 [includes Flaxengate]

'Post-Excavation', *Lincoln Archaeol. Trust Ann. Report* 4 (1975–6), 27–37 [includes Anglo-Scandinavian industrial processes and post-Roman pottery]

Bibliography for 2002

Courtney, Paul, 'Leicester: the Archaeology of Space in an Industrial City', *Medieval Europe Brugge 1997*, I: *Urbanism in Medieval Europe*, ed. Guy De Boe and Frans Verhaeghe, I.A.P. Rapporten 1 (Zellik, 1997), pp. 89–96 [includes an AS phase]

Demolon, Pierre, Henri Galinié and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., *Archéologie des villes dans le Nord-Ouest de l'Europe (VIIᵉ–XIIIᵉ siècle. Actes du IVᵉ Congrès international d'archéologie médiévale, Douai 1991)*, Archaeologia Duacensis 11 [= Maison des sciences de la ville de l'Université de Tours 7] (Douai, 1994)

Denison, Simon, 'Anglo-Saxon "Planned Town" Revealed This Month in Whitby', *Brit. Archaeol.* 64, 4

Douglas, Alistair, 'Saxo-Norman Buildings in Kensington', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 52 (2002 for 2001), 113–26

Evans, John G., *Land and Archaeology: Histories of Human Environment in the British Isles* (Stroud, 1999) [contains a ch. on dark earth in early med. York]

Farid, Shahina, 'An Excavation at 6–16 Old Church Street, Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 51 (2001 for 2000), 115–41 [includes Middle Saxon and Saxo-Norman phases]

Frodsham, Paul, 'From Bronze Age to Beowulf: a Management Agreement and Heritage Trail for Yeavering Bell', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 2002 for 1997–8, 40–1

Gardiner, Mark, Richard Cross, Nigel Macpherson-Grant and Ian Riddler, 'Continental Trade and Non-Urban Ports in Mid-Anglo-Saxon England: Excavations at *Sandtun*, West Hythe', *Kent Archaeol. Jnl* 158 (2001), 161–290

Greig, James, and Sue Colledge, *Plant Remains from the Saxon and Medieval Excavations at Bolebridge Street, Tamworth, Staffs.*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 75/89 (London, 1989)

Groves, Cathy, *Tree-Ring Analysis of Timbers from Eastgate Street, Stafford, 1982–84*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 135/87 (London, 1987)

Tree-Ring Analysis of Timbers from Eastgate, Beverley 1984, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 48/90 (London, 1990) [date range of site master curve is 858–1310]

Hall, A. R., see sect. 9*k*

Hall, Allan, 'The Fossil Evidence for Plants in Mediaeval Towns', *Biologist* 33 (1986), 262–7

Hall, R. A., 'The Decline of the *wic*?', *Towns in Decline*, ed. Slater, pp. 120–36

Hamerow, Helena, 'Great Sites: Hamwic', *Brit. Archaeol.* 66, 20–4

Hårdh, Birgitta, and Lars Larsson, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Heyworth, Michael, see sect. 9*e*

Hillam, Jennifer, *Tree-Ring Analysis of Two Timber Wells from Greyfriar's Road, Ipswich, Suffolk*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 134/89 (London, 1989) [sixth- to eighth-century date]

Jones, A. K. G., 'Provisional Remarks on Fish Remains from Anglo-Scandinavian (Viking) Deposits at 16–22 Coppergate, York', *Institute of Fisheries Management 16th Annual Study Course, University of York, 16–19 September 1985: Proceedings*, ed. Richard Cresswell and Stephen Bailey ([n.p.], *c.* 1986), pp. 192–9

Jones, Andrew, see sect. 9*a*

Jones, M. J., and R. I. Page, 'Lincoln', *RGA* XVIII, 450–4 [sect. 1]

379

Leach, P. J., 'Excavations at East Lyng, Somerset, 1975', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 120 (1975–6), 29–38 [an under-developed *burh*]

Lewis, Mary, *Urbanisation and Child Health in Medieval and Post-Medieval England: an Assessment of the Morbidity and Mortality of Non-Adult Skeletons from the Cemeteries of Two Urban and Two Rural Sites in England (AD 850–1859)*, BAR Brit. ser. 339 (Oxford) [includes Raunds Furnells, Northants.; St Helen-on-the-Walls, York; and Wharram Percy, North Yorks.

Litherland, Steve, and Kirsty Nichol, 'Recent Excavations at Castle Quay, Banbury: a Second Interim Report', *Cake and Cockhorse* 14 (1997–2000), 198–220

Mackreth, Donald, 'Tout Hill Close, Peterborough', *Durobrivae* 2 (1974), 24–6

Macphail, Richard I., 'The Reworking of Urban Stratigraphy by Human and Natural Processes', *Urban–Rural Connexions: Perspectives from Environmental Archaeology*, ed. A. R. Hall and H. K. Kenward, Symposia of the Assoc. for Environmental Archaeol. 12 (Oxford, 1994), pp. 13–43 [Roman and AS contexts]

Maloney, John, 'Archaeology', *Opera House* 11 (1997), 48–50 [Middle Saxon settlement]

Mays, S. A., see sect. 9*e* [three items]

McCobb, Lucy M. E., Derek E. G. Briggs, Richard P. Evershed, Allan R. Hall and Richard A. Hall, 'Preservation of Fossil Seeds from a 10th-century AD Cess Pit at Coppergate, York', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 28 (2001), 929–40

McDonnell, J. G., see sect. 9*i*

Morgan, Ruth A., *Tree-Ring Study of Anglo-Scandinavian Timbers from York*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 122/89 (London, 1989)

Murphy, Peter, *Buttermarket, Ipswich, Suffolk (1AS 3104): (1) Charcoal*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 74/90 (London, 1990) [wood from four Late Saxon cellared buildings]

  Buttermarket, Ipswich, Suffolk (1AS 3104): (2) Carbonised Leaves, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 75/90 (London, 1990)

Notton, David, see sect. 9*l*

O'Connor, Sonia, see sect. 9*h*

O'Connor, T. P., 'Feeding Lincoln in the 11th Century: a Speculation', *Integrating the Subsistence Economy*, ed. Martin Jones, BAR International Ser. 181 [= Symposia of the Assoc. for Environmental Archaeol. 4] (Oxford, 1983), pp. 327–30

  '*Succinea oblonga* (Draparnaud, 1801) from 10th-century York', *Conchologists' Newsletter* 96 (1986), 342–3

  'What the Vikings Left Behind', *New Scientist* 1533 (1986), 42–7 [environmental material from Anglo-Scandinavian York]

  'On the Lack of Bones of the Ship Rat *Rattus rattus* from Dark Age York', *Jnl of Zoology* 224 (1991), 318–20

Perring, Dominic, with contributions by Mark Whyman *et al.*, *Town and Country in England: Frameworks for Archaeological Research*, CBA Research Report 134 (York)

Rainbird, Paul, 'Oldaport and the Anglo-Saxon Defence of Devon', *Devon Archaeol. Soc. Proc.* 56 (*c.* 2002 for 1998), 153–64 [suggested *burh* of Æthelred II]

Roskams, Steve, and Tom Saunders, 'The Poverty of Empiricism and the Tyranny of Theory', *Environmental Archaeology: Meaning and Purpose*, ed. Umberto Albarella,

Environmental Science and Technology Lib. 17 (Dordrecht, 2001), pp. 70–3 [includes early med. York as a case-study]

Scull, Christopher, 'Ipswich: Development and Contexts of an Urban Precursor in the Seventh Century', *Central Places in the Migration and Merovingian Periods*, ed. Hårdh and Larsson, pp. 303–16

Sirot-Smith, Martin, 'Sulgrave, 1: the Early Centuries', *Cake and Cockhorse* 14 (1997–2000), 8–22

Slater, T. R., ed., *Towns in Decline AD 100–1600* (Aldershot, 2000)

Stoodley, Nick, 'The Origins of Hamwic and its Central Role in the Seventh Century as Revealed by Recent Archaeological Discoveries', *Central Places in the Migration and Merovingian Periods*, ed. Hårdh and Larsson, pp. 317–31

Thomas, Alan, and Andy Boucher, ed., *Hereford City Excavations, Volume 4, 1976–1990: Further Sites and Evolving Interpretations* (Little Logaston, Herts.) [includes the Late Saxon settlement and its defences]

Thomas, Christopher, *The Archaeology of Medieval London* (Stroud) ['London before the Norman Conquest', ch. 1]

Tomlinson, Philippa R., *Plant Remains from 7–9 Aldwark, York*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 58/89 (London, 1989)

Plant Remains from 36 Aldwark (Police Garage), York, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 59/89 (London, 1989)

Plant Remains from 118–26 Walmgate, York, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 60/89 (London, 1989)

Plant Remains from Excavations at 58–9 Skeldergate (Bishophill I), York, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 61/89 (London, 1989)

'Vegetative Plant Remains from Waterlogged Deposits Identified at York', *New Light on Early Farming: Recent Developments in Palaeoethnobotany*, ed. Jane M. Renfrew (Edinburgh, 1991), pp. 109–19

Tyler, Ric, 'Archaeological Investigations during Refurbishment of St Aldate's Church, Oxford', *Oxoniensia* 66 (2002 for 2001), 369–409 [includes AS settlement, burials and a cross-shaft fragment]

Ulmschneider, Katharina, 'Central Places and Metal-Detector Finds: What Are the English "Productive Sites"?', *Central Places in the Migration and Merovingian Periods*, ed. Hårdh and Larsson, pp. 333–9 [discussion of a productive site near Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight]

Vince, A., 'London (Saxon)', *RGA* XVIII, 596–600

Watson, J., see sect. 9*e*

Whyman, Mark, '*Emporia* and Early Medieval Settlement', Perring *et al.*, *Town and Country in England*, pp. 92–106

Williams, D. F., *A Note on the Petrology of Some Saxon Daub from Three Sites in London: Maiden Lane, Jubilee Hall and Bedfordbury*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 97/89 (London, 1989)

see also sect. 9*j*

Wood, Phil, and Graeme Young, 'Anglian Arrangements at Bamburgh', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 2002 for 1997–8, 32–3 [resistivity survey reveals linear features]

York Archaeological Trust, *The Archaeology of York, Volume 17, the Small Finds: Index for Fascicules 1–5* (York, 1998)

The Archaeology of York, Volume 17, the Small Finds: Index for Fascicules 6–7 (York, 1999)

The Archaeology of York, Volume 17, the Small Finds: Index for Fascicules 9–10 (York, 1999)

The Archaeology of York, Volume 16, the Pottery: Index for Fascicules 2, 4, 7 (Roman); 1, 3, 5–6 (Post-Roman) (York, 2000)

c. Rural settlements, agriculture and the countryside

Allen, J. R. L., 'The Rumenesea Wall, Romney and Walland Marshes: a Commentary', *Romney Marsh*, ed. Long *et al.*, pp. 121–6 [a bridging seabank of AS date]

[Anon.], 'Ebbsfleet Saxon Mill', *CA* 183, 93

Baker, P., *The Vertebrate Remains from Six Saxon Sites in the Lincolnshire and Norfolk Fenlands (Saxon Fenland Management Project)*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 46/2002 (Portsmouth)

Barford, P. M., *Excavations at Little Oakley, Essex, 1951–78: Roman Villa and Saxon Settlement*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 98 (Chelmsford)

Bellamy, Burl, see sect. 9*i*

Buckberry, J. L., and D. M. Hadley, see sect. 9*e*

Cabot, Sophie, Gareth Davies and Rik Hoggett, 'Sedgeford Historical and Archaeological Research Project 2001: Sixth Interim Report', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 44.1, 131–3

Coles, John, and David Hall, *Changing Landscapes: the Ancient Fenland*, Wetland Archaeol. Research Project, Occasional Paper 13 (?Cambridge, 1998) [includes a ch. on the AS period]

Cooper, Nicholas J., *The Archaeology of Rutland Water: Excavations at Empingham in Gwash Valley, Rutland, 1967–73 and 1990*, Leicester Archaeol. Monograph 6 (Leicester, 2000) [includes two Early AS settlements]

Corcos, Nick, *The Affinities and Antecedents of Medieval Settlement: Topographical Perspectives from Three of the Somerset Hundreds*, BAR Brit. ser. 337 (Oxford) [includes boundaries and place-names]

Crowson, A., T. Lane and J. Reeve, ed., *Fenland Management Project Excavations 1991–1995* (Sleaford, Lincs., 2000) [includes eight AS sites]

Dobney, Keith, Anton Ervynck and Beverly La Ferla, 'Assessment and Further Development of the Recording and Interpretation of Linear Enamel Hypoplasia in Archaeological Pig Populations', *Environmental Archaeol.* 7, 35–46 [includes Middle to Late Saxon Flixborough]

Dyer, Chris, 'Whittlewood: Revealing a Medieval Landscape', *CA* 182, 59–63 [the Buckinghamshire–Northamptonshire border]

Ellis, Peter, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Foreman, Stuart, Jonathan Hiller and David Petts, *Gathering the People, Settling the Land: the Archaeology of a Middle Thames Landscape, Anglo-Saxon to Post-Medieval*, Thames Valley Landscapes Monograph 14 (Oxford)

Fowler, Peter J., *Landscape Plotted and Pieced: Landscape History and Local Archaeology in Fyfield and Overton, Wiltshire* (London, 2000) [charter bounds and other subjects of AS interest]

'Wansdyke in the Woods: an Unfinished Roman Military Earthwork for a Non-Event', *Roman Wiltshire*, ed. Ellis, pp. 179–98 [suggests that Wansdyke has no AS connection]

see also sect. 6

Godden, David, Sheila Hamilton-Dyer, Moira Laidlaw and Lorraine Mepham, 'Excavation of Saxon Pits at Tidworth, 1999', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 95, 240–8

Green, F. J., 'Landscape Archaeology in Hampshire: the Saxon Plant Remains', *New Light on Early Farming: Recent Developments in Palaeoethnobotany*, ed. Jane M. Renfrew (Edinburgh, 1991), pp. 363–77

Groves, Cathy, *Tree-Ring Analysis of Timbers from West Cotton, Northamptonshire, 1988*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 95/89 (London, 1989) [Saxon to Med. structures]

Hamerow, Helena, *Early Medieval Settlements: the Archaeology of Rural Communities in Northwest Europe, 400–900*, Med. Hist. and Archaeol. (Oxford) [European evidence is related to that of AS England]

Hardy, Alan, and David Petts, 'Lake End, Dorney', *CA* 178, 427–31 [an AS temporary gathering site in the middle Thames valley]

Hart, F. A., *An Early Saxon Building in Kent Road, St Mary Cray*, rev. ed. (Orpington, 1995)

Hawkins, Duncan, Alison Kain and Kevin Wooldridge, 'Archaeological Investigations at East Lane and South Lane, Kingston upon Thames, 1996–8', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 89, 185–210 [includes an Early Saxon farmstead]

Heawood, Richard, and Christine Howard-Davis, 'Two Early Medieval Settlement Sites in Eastern Cumbria?', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 2, 145–69

Hill, Michael J., 'Insect Assemblages as Evidence for Past Woodlands around York', *Urban–Rural Connexions: Perspectives from Environmental Archaeology*, ed. A. R. Hall and H. K. Kenward, Symposia of the Assoc. for Environmental Archaeol. 12 (Oxford, 1994), pp. 45–54

Hillam, Jennifer, *Tree-Ring Analysis of Well Timbers from Slough House Farm, Great Totham Parish, Essex*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 81/90 (London, 1990)

Tree-Ring Analysis of Well Timbers from West Heslerton, North Yorkshire, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 117/90 (London, 1990) [felling date of 724/5]

Holbrook, Neil, Martin Watts and Cliff Bateman, 'New Discoveries in the Cotswolds', ed. Neil Faulkner, *CA* 177, 393–8 [esp. on Lechlade settlement and Lower Slaughter royal manor]

Hunter-Mann, Kurt, 'The View from the Wolds: Excavations at Kilham', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 3, 2–3

Johnston, A. G., B. Bellamy and P. J. Foster, 'Excavations at Southwick, Northamptonshire, 1996', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 29 (2000–1), 129–60 [evidence for a village iron-smelting industry in the tenth century]

Jones, Richard, 'A Roman and Saxon Farm at Walton, North Bretton', *Durobrivae* 2 (1974), 29–31

Lewis, Mary, see sect. 9*b*

383

Linford, P., *Archaeomagnetic Dating: Flixborough, Humberside*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 26/90 (London, 1990) [three hearths]

Long, Anthony, Stephen Hipkin and Helen Clarke, ed., *Romney Marsh: Coastal and Landscape Change through the Ages*, Oxford Univ. School of Archaeol., Monograph 56 (Oxford)

Losco-Bradley, Stuart, and Gavin Kinsley, *Catholme: an Anglo-Saxon Settlement on the Trent Gravels in Staffordshire* (Nottingham)

Loveluck, Chris, and Keith Dobney, 'A Match Made in Heaven or a Marriage of Convenience? The Problems and Rewards of Integrating Palaeoecological and Archaeological Data', *Environmental Archaeology: Meaning and Purpose*, ed. Umberto Albarella, Environmental Science and Technology Lib. 17 (Dordrecht, 2001), pp. 149–75 [data from the Middle Saxon site of Flixborough]

Mackreth, Donald, 'Orton Hall Farm: the Saxon Connection', *Durobrivae* 5 (1977), 20–1

McOmish, David, David Field and Graham Brown, *The Field Archaeology of the Salisbury Plain Training Area* (Swindon) [includes a review of AS occupation]

Moffett, L. C., *A Burned Medieval Grain Deposit and Some Charred Plant Remains from Iron Age and Saxon Contexts at the Prebendal, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 25/89 (London, 1989)

Economic Activities at Rochester, Staffordshire, in the Roman, Saxon and Medieval Periods: the Evidence from the Charred Plant Remains, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 15/89 (London, 1989) [material from AS ovens or kilns]

Moore, Chris, 'Late Bronze Age, Romano-British and Early/Middle Saxon Features at Hoo St Werburgh', *AC* 122, 259–74

Moore, John, 'Excavations at Oxford Science Park, Littlemore, Oxford', *Oxoniensia* 66 (2002 for 2001), 163–219 [includes occupation and pottery evidence]

Mudd, Andrew, *Excavations at Melford Meadows, Brettenham, 1994: Romano-British and Early Saxon Occupations*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 99 (Oxford)

Murphy, Peter, 'Iron Age to Late Saxon Land Use in the Breckland', *Integrating the Subsistence Economy*, ed. Martin Jones, BAR International Ser. 181 [= Symposia of the Assoc. for Environmental Archaeol. 4] (Oxford, 1983), pp. 177–209

Springfield Lyons, Chelmsford, Essex: Carbonised Plant Remains from Neolithic, Late Bronze Age, Iron Age, Roman, Early- and Late-Saxon Contexts, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 11/90 (London, 1990)

Oosthuizen, Susan, 'Ancient Greens in "Midland" Landscapes: Barrington, South Cambridgeshire', *MA* 46, 110–15

'Unravelling the Morphology of Litlington, South Cambridgeshire', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 91, 55–61

Philp, Brian, Keith Parfitt, John Willson, Mike Dutto and Wendy Williams, *The Roman Villa Site at Keston, Kent: First Report (Excavations 1968–1978)*, Kent Monograph Ser., Research Report 6 (Dover, 1991) [AS occupation in Period VIII]

Rackham, Oliver, 'The Medieval Countryside of England: Botany and Archaeology', *Inventing Medieval Landscapes*, ed. John Howe and Michael Wolfe (Gainesville, FL), pp. 13–32

384

Rahtz, Philip, 'Glastonbury Tor: a Modified Landscape', *Landscapes* 3.1, 4–18

Ramsey, C. Bronk, *et al.*, see sect. 9*a*

Sarfatij, H., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Simmons, I. G., see sect. 9*a* [field systems]

Smith, Paul S. H., 'Hardmead and its Deserted Village', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 27 (1985), 38–52 [includes AS]

Sparey-Green, Christopher, 'Excavations on the South-Eastern Defences and Extramural Settlement of Little Chester, Derby, 1971–2', *Derbyshire Archaeol. Jnl* 122, 1–328 [includes evidence for settlement and a cemetery]

Stamper, P. A., and R. A. Croft, *Wharram: a Study of Settlement on the Yorkshire Wolds*, VIII: *the South Manor Area*, York Univ., Archaeol. Publ. 10 (York, 2000) [discussion of AS settlement]

Taylor-Wilson, Robin, 'Excavation of a Multi-Period Site at Laleham, 1997', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 89, 137–69 [includes an AS phase]

Thomas, Gabor, 'Mapping the Origins of Bishopstone', *Sussex Past and Present* 98, 8 [test-pits revealing AS structures, finds and burials]

Tomalin, David, '"Wihtgarasbyrig" Explored', *Proc. of the Isle of Wight Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 18, 55–79 [excavations at Carisbrooke]

Wainwright, G. J., 'The Heslerton Anglo-Saxon Settlement Project', *Archaeol. Rev. 1988–9*, 34–5

   'Flixborough, South Humberside', *Archaeol. Rev. 1989–90*, 46–7

Watts, Martin, *The Archaeology of Mills and Milling* (Stroud) [AS mills, pp. 72–82]

West, Stanley, *West Stow Revisited* (Bury St Edmunds, 2001)

Wiltshire, Patricia E. J., *A Palynological Analysis of Sediments from Staunch Meadow, Brandon, Suffolk*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 73/90 (London, 1990) [local vegetation to Middle Saxon times; evidence for AS textile processing]

Young, C. J., *et al.*, see sect. 9*a*

Zimmermann, W. Haio, 'Favourable Conditions for Cattle Farming, One Reason for the Anglo-Saxon Migration over the North Sea? About the Byre's Evolution in the Area South and East of the North Sea and England', *In Discussion with the Past*, ed. Sarfatij *et al.*, pp. 129–44

d. Pagan cemeteries and Sutton Hoo

Aldsworth, F. G., 'The Pagan-Saxon Cemetery at Droxford', *Hampshire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 2 (1975), 105–7 [cover title of jnl: Hampshire Newsletter]

Anderson, S. M., and D. A. Birkett, *The Human Skeletal Remains from Burgh Castle, Norfolk, 1960*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 27/89 (London, 1989)

[Anon.], 'Excavation and Analysis Projects', *Norfolk Archaeol. Unit Ann. Review* 1997–8, 10–42 [includes AS cemeteries]

   'Beowulf and Brown Toasted at Sutton Hoo Opening', *CA* 180, 496–7 [the opening of the new exhibition centre at Sutton Hoo]

Bruce-Mitford, Rupert L. S., see sect. 9*g* and sect. 9*i*

Carver, Martin, 'Reflections on the Meanings of Monumental Barrows in Anglo-Saxon England', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 132–43

385

Carver, Martin, Julie Douglas and David Adshead, 'The Sea Kings?', *National Trust Mag.* 95, 25–34 [the new exhibition centre at Sutton Hoo]

Cox, Margaret, *The Human Bones from West Heslerton, North Yorkshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 112/90 (London, 1990)

Craddock, Paul T., *et al.*, see sect. 9*i*

Crawford, Sally, 'Children, Grave Goods and Social Status in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Children and Material Culture*, ed. Joanna Sofaer Derevenski (London, 2000), pp. 169–79

Crowfoot, Elisabeth, see sect. 9*k*

Duhig, Corinne, 'Stress and Trauma', *The Archaeologist* 44, 28–9 [evidence from early AS bones]

Evans, Angela Care, 'Exceptional Discovery of Anglo-Saxon Horse Burial at Lakenheath', *Minerva* 9.1 (1998), 4–5
    see also sect. 9*a*

Geake, Helen, 'Persistent Problems in the Study of Conversion-Period Burials in England', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 144–55

Glasswell, Samantha, see sect. 9*a*

Green, Charles, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship Burial', *Eyewitness to Discovery: First-Person Accounts of More than Fifty of the World's Greatest Archaeological Discoveries*, ed. Brian M. Fagan (Oxford, 1996), pp. 214–23

Hårdh, Birgitta, and Lars Larsson, ed., see sect.9*a*

Heyworth, Michael, see sect. 9*j*

Hines, John, 'Lies, Damned Lies, and a *curriculum vitae*: Reflections on Statistics and the Populations of Early Anglo-Saxon Inhumation Cemeteries', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 88–102

Hirst, Susan M., *An Anglo-Saxon Inhumation Cemetery at Sewerby, East Yorkshire*, York Univ., Archaeol. Publ. 4 (York, 1985)

Learmonth, George, and E. Crowfoot, see sect. 9*d*

Linford, P. K., *Sutton Hoo, Suffolk: Report on Geophysical Survey, December 2001*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 12/2002 (Portsmouth)

Lucy, Sam, 'The Early Anglo-Saxon Burial Rite: Moving towards a Contextual Understanding', *Grave Matters*, ed. Rundkvist, pp. 33–40
    'Burial Practice in Early Medieval Eastern Britain: Constructing Local Identities, Deconstructing Ethnicity', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 72–87

Lucy, Sam, and Andrew Reynolds, 'Burial in Early Medieval England and Wales: Past, Present and Future', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 1–23

Lucy, Sam, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., *Burial in Early Medieval England and Wales*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol., Monograph Ser. 17 (London)

Mays, S. A., *The Human Remains from Empingham II, Leicestershire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 61/90 (London, 1990) [AS inhumations, and cremation of uncertain date]

McDonnell, J. G., see sect. 9*i*

Newman, John, 'Sutton Hoo before Raedwald', ed. Neil Faulkner, *CA* 180, 498–505

O'Brien, Leonora, 'Anglo-Saxon Varieties', *The Archaeologist* 44, 20–1 [esp. on changing burial practices]

Pattison, Paul, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Pearson, Mike Parker, *The Archaeology of Death and Burial* (College Station, TX, 2000) [esp. in sects. 1 and 5–6]

Pitts, Mike, Alex Bayliss, Jacqueline McKinley, Anthea Boylston, Paul Budd, Jane Evans, Carolyn Chenery, Andrew Reynolds and Sarah Semple, 'An Anglo-Saxon Decapitation and Burial at Stonehenge', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 95, 131–46 [dating to the seventh century]

Privat, Karen L., Tamsin C. O'Connell and Michael P. Richards, 'Stable Isotope Analysis of Human and Faunal Remains from the Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Berinsfield, Oxfordshire: Dietary and Social Implications', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 29, 779–90

Ravn, Mads, 'Theoretical and Methodological Approaches to Migration Period Burials', *Grave Matters*, ed. Rundkvist, pp. 41–56

Reynolds, Andrew, 'Burials, Boundaries and Charters in Anglo-Saxon England: a Reassessment', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 171–94 [includes a handlist of burial places in charters]

Richards, Julian D., 'The Case of the Missing Vikings: Scandinavian Burial in the Danelaw', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 156–70

Rundkvist, Martin, ed., *Grave Matters: Eight Studies of First Millennium AD Burials in Crimea, England and Southern Scandinavia – Papers from a Session Held at the European Association of Archaeologists Fourth Annual Meeting in Göteborg 1998*, BAR International Ser. 781 (Oxford, 1999)

Sparey-Green, Christopher, see sect. 9*c*

Stoodley, Nick, 'Multiple Burials, Multiple Meanings? Interpreting the Early Anglo-Saxon Multiple Interment', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 103–21

Stoodley, Nick, and Mark Stedman, 'Excavations at Shavards Farm, Meonstoke: the Anglo-Saxon Cemetery', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 56 (2001), 129–69

Struth, Paul, and Bruce Eagles, 'An Anglo-Saxon Barrow Cemetery in Greenwich Park', *Patterns of the Past*, ed. Pattison *et al.*, pp. 37–52 [includes a provisional list of primary AS barrow cemeteries in south-east England]

Wainwright, G. J., 'Castledyke South, Barton-on-Humber, South Humberside', *Archaeol. Rev.* 1989–90, 48–9 [a sixth- to seventh-century cemetery]
   'Snape 1991', *Archaeol. Rev.* 1991–2, 46–7

Waldron, Tony, *The Human Remains from the Goblin Works, Ashstead, Surrey (Part 2)*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 24/90 (London, 1990) [from an AS cemetery]

Watson, Jacqui, *Identification of Organic Material Associated with Metalwork from Great Chesterford, Essex*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 11/89 (London, 1989) [AS context]

Welch, Martin, 'An Anglo-Saxon Census: the Database for Cemetery Studies', *The Archaeologist* 44, 22–3

White, Sally, *et al.*, see sect. 9*i*

Williams, D. F., see sect. 9*j*

Williams, Nigel, see sect. 9*i*

Williams, Howard M. R., 'Placing the Dead: Investigating the Location of Wealthy Barrow Burials in Seventh-century England', *Grave Matters*, ed. Rundkvist, pp. 57–86

   'Cemeteries as Central Places: Place and Identity in Migration Period Eastern England', *Central Places in the Migration and Merovingian Periods*, ed. Hårdh and Larsson, pp. 341–62

   'Remains of Pagan Saxondom? The Study of Anglo-Saxon Cremation Rites', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 47–71

Young, C. J., *et al.*, see sect. 9*a*

Young, Graeme, and Phil Wood, 'Bamburgh Castle Burials', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 1999–2000, 18–19 [post-Roman in date]

e. Churches, monastic sites and Christian cemeteries

Anderson, S. M., and D. A. Birkett, see sect. 9*d*

Anderson, S., *The Human Skeletal Remains from Staunch Meadow, Brandon, Suffolk*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 99/90 (London, 1990) [from two Middle Saxon cemeteries]

[Anon.], *Whithorn 2: Excavations 1984–1987 – Interim Report* ([Whithorn], *c.* 1987)

Armstrong, Peter, David Tomlinson and D. H. Evans, *Excavations at Lurk Lane, Beverley, 1979–82*, Sheffield Excavation Report 1 (Beverley, 1991) [discussion of the AS monastery]

Aston, Mick, 'Monasteries in Somerset', *Somerset Archaeology*, ed. Webster, pp. 99–104

Bassett, Steven, *Anglo-Saxon Coventry and its Churches*, Dugdale Soc. Occasional Papers 41 (Stratford-upon-Avon, 2001)

Beachus, Kev, 'Skeletons in Sonning', *CBA Wessex News* April 2001, 16–17 [probably Late Saxon]

Boyle, Angela, 'Excavations in Christ Church Cathedral Graveyard, Oxford', *Oxoniensia* 66 (2002 for 2001), 337–68 [Late Saxon burials, predominantly male]

Buckberry, J. L., and D. M. Hadley, 'Fieldwork at Chapel Road, Fillingham', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 36 (2002 for 2001), 11–18 [a late cemetery and settlement]

Chapman, Andy, 'Excavation of an Iron Age Settlement and a Middle Saxon Cemetery at Great Houghton, Northampton, 1996', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 29 (2000–1), 1–41

Clarke, A., *Whithorn 7: Interim Report on the 1995 and 1996 Excavations at Whithorn Priory* (Whithorn, 1997)

Cocke, Thomas, 'The "Old Conventual Church" at Ely: a False Trail in Romanesque Studies?', *Art and Patronage in the English Romanesque*, ed. Sarah Macready and F. H. Thompson, Soc. of Antiquaries of London, Occasional Paper ns 8 (London, 1986), pp. 77–86 [the eighteenth-century interpretation of the twelfth-century infirmary as AS]

Cramp, Rosemary J., 'Monkwearmouth 1969', *Univ. of Durham Gazette* 19.1 (1971), 12–13

388

'Monkwearmouth 1971', *Univ. of Durham Gazette* 19.2 (1972), 16–18

'Jarrow 1973', *Univ. of Durham Gazette* 21 (1975), 16–17

'Monkwearmouth Excavations, 1974', *Univ. of Durham Gazette* 21 (1975), 20–2

Crook, John, *The Architectural Setting of the Cult of Saints in the Early Christian West,* c. *300–1200* (Oxford, 2000) [esp. in chs. 2–3 and 5]

Dallas, Carolyn G., 'The Nunnery of St Kyneburgha at Castor', *Durobrivae* 1 (1973), 16–17

Fowler, Peter, see sect. 9*a*

Garner, M. F., 'A Middle Saxon Cemetery at Cook Street, Southampton (SOU 823)', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 56 (2001), 170–91

Geake, Helen, see sect. 9*d*

Gidney, Louisa J., *The Animal Bones from the 1987 Excavations of the Saxon Contexts at Mor[r]ison Hall, Hartlepool, Cleveland*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 111/90 (London, 1990) [a monastic context]

Hadley, D. M., 'Burial Practices in Northern England in the Later Anglo-Saxon Period', *Burial*, ed. Lucy and Reynolds, pp. 209–28

Hall, Richard, 'Blood of the Vikings: the Riddle at Riccall', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 2, 5 [burials of non-British-born individuals are linked to the invasion of Harald Hardrada]

'God, the Vikings and St Benet', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 2, 10 [burials near a Late Medieval church in York suggest an earlier Anglo-Scandinavian foundation]

Harrington, Sue, see sect. 9*a*

Heyworth, Michael, *Examination of Technological Materials from Jubilee Hall, London*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 21/89 (London, 1989) [Middle Saxon copper alloy working]

Higgitt, John, see sect. 9*l*

Hill, Peter H., *Whithorn 3: Excavations at Whithorn Priory 1988–90* (Whithorn, *c*. 1990) *Whithorn 4: Excavations at Whithorn Priory 1990–91* (Whithorn, *c*. 1991)

Hiscock, Nigel, *The Wise Master Builder: Platonic Geometry in Plans of Medieval Abbeys and Cathedrals* (Aldershot, 2000) [esp. for Canterbury, Ely and Winchester]

Huntley, J. P., *Carbonised Plant Remains from the Saxon Site at Morrison Hall, Hartlepool, Cleveland*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 52/90 (London, 1990) [probably a monastic context]

Johnson, Mark, 'Off the Back of a Lorry: in Ripon', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 2, 11 [finds of bones and artefacts suggest an Anglo-Scandinavian cemetery under St Marygate]

Keevill, Graham D., *In Harvey's House and in God's House: Excavations at Eynsham Abbey 1991–3*, Thames Valley Landscapes, Monograph 6 (Oxford, 1995)

Learmonth, George, and E. Crowfoot, see sect. 9*e*

Letch, A., 'St. Mary and All Saints Church, Rivenhall: an Analysis of the Historic Fabric', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 32 (2001), 133–45

Lewis, Mary, see sect. 9*b*

Lucy, Sam, see sect. 9*d* [two items]

Lucy, Sam, and Andrew Reynolds, see sect. 9*d*

Lucy, Sam, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., see sect. 9*d*

Magilton, J. R., *The Church of St Helen-on-the-Walls, Aldwark*, Archaeol. of York 10.1 (London, 1980) [first church dates to the late tenth century]

Mays, S. A., *The Anglo-Saxon Human Bone from School Street, Ipswich, Suffolk*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 115/89 (London, 1989)

   The Human Bone from Foundation Street, Ipswich, Suffolk, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 116/89 (London, 1989)

   The Human Bone from St Peter's Street, Ipswich, Suffolk, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 101/89 (London, 1989) [ten Late Saxon burials]

   see also sect. 9*d*

McAleer, J. Philip, 'La Grande-Bretagne romane et la question des avant-nefs: une, quelques-unes ou pas du tout?', *Avant-nefs et espaces d'accueil dans l'église entre le IV* et le XII* siècle*, ed. Christian Sapin (Paris), pp. 310–21

Meier, Thomas, *Die Archäologie des mittelalterlichen Königsgrabes im christlichen Europa*, Mittelalter-Forschungen 8 (Stuttgart)

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, see sect. 9*a*

O'Brien, Leonora, see sect. 9*d*

Parfitt, Keith, 'Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Nonington', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 147, 154–9

Pearson, Mike Parker, see sect. 9*d*

Philp, Brian, and Peter Keller, *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery on the Eastry Bypass*, Kent Archaeol. Rescue Unit's Kent Special Subject Ser. 14 (West Wickham)

Pollock, David R., *Whithorn 5: Interim Report on the 1992 Excavations at Whithorn Priory* (Whithorn, 1993)

   Whithorn 6: Interim Report on the 1993 Excavations at Whithorn Priory (Whithorn, 1995)

Potter, John F., 'The London Basin's Gravel Churches: Indications of Geology, Medieval History and Geographical Distribution', *Landscape Hist.* 23 (2001), 5–26 [AS or very early Norman date indicated by certain wall materials]

Rahtz, P. A., and Lorna Watts, 'Excavations in Ryedale 2000', *Ryedale Historian* 21 (2002 for 2002–4), 19–26 ['St Gregory's Minster, Kirkdale', pp. 24–6]

Reynolds, Andrew, see sect. 9*d*

Ryder, Peter F., 'Excavation Versus Dowsing at St Mary the Virgin Church, Ovingham', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 2002 for 1999–2000, 12

Scobie, Graham, 'The Search for Alfred: Hyde Community Archaeology Project 1999', *Newsletter: CBA Wessex* Oct. 2000, 47–9 [the search for Alfred's grave]

Tyler, Ric, see sect. 9*b*

Wainwright, G. J., see sect. 9*d* [two items]

Waldron, Tony, see sect. 9*d*

Watson, J., *Mineral Preserved Organic Material from St Stephen's Lane and Buttermarket, Ipswich*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 3/2002 (Portsmouth) [material from a seventh- to eighth-century cemetery]

Webster, C. J., ed., see sect. 9*a*

Welch, Martin, see sect. 9*d*

f. Ships and seafaring

Christensen, Arne Emil, 'Dark Age Naval Power: Superb Seamanship or Not?', *International Jnl of Nautical Archaeol.* 31, 134–6 [rev. essay on J. Haywood, *Dark Age Naval Power*, 2nd ed. (1999)]

Illsley, John Sherwood, *An Indexed Bibliography of Underwater Archaeology and Related Topics*, International Maritime Archaeol. Ser. 3 (Oswestry, 1996) [includes sects. on the 'Dark Ages']

Thier, Katrin, see sect. 2*a*

g. Miscellaneous artifacts

Bruce-Mitford, R. L. S., 'Sutton Hoo Drinking Horns', *Brit. Museum Soc. Bull.* 12 (1973), 20

Gurney, David, ed., 'Archaeological Finds in Norfolk, 2001', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 44.1, 149–62 [AS finds, pp. 157–60]

Knüsel, Christopher J., 'Of Crystal Balls, Political Power and Changing Contexts: What the Clever Women of Salerno Inherited', *Practitioners, Practices and Patients: New Approaches to Medical Archaeology and Anthropology*, ed. Patricia Anne Baker and Gillian Carr (Oxford), pp. 172–94 [detailed discussion of AS crystal balls]

Mills, Nigel, *Saxon and Viking Artefacts* (Witham, Essex, 2001)

Smith, Andrea N., 'Material Culture and North Sea Contacts in the Fifth to Seventh Centuries AD', *The Prehistory and Early History of Atlantic Europe: Papers from a Session Held at the European Association of Archaeologists' Fourth Annual Meeting in Göteborg 1998*, ed. Jon C. Henderson, BAR International Ser. 861 (Oxford, 2000)

Solly, M. C., 'Zoomorphic Design: a New Look at Pictish Art?', *Pictish Studies: Settlement, Burial and Art in Dark Age Northern Britain*, ed. J. G. P. Friell and W. G. Watson (Oxford, 1984), pp. 189–210 [comparison with AS art]

Stephenson, I. P., *The Anglo-Saxon Shield* (Stroud)

York Archaeological Trust, see sect. 9*b*

h. Bone, stone and wood

Cramp, Rosemary, 'Tradition and Innovation in English Stone Sculpture of the Tenth to the Eleventh Centuries', *Kolloquium über spätantike und frühmittelalterliche Skulptur* III, ed. Milojcic, pp. 139–48 with plates 65–70

Dinwiddie, John L., *The Ruthwell Cross and the Ruthwell Savings Bank Illustrated: a Handbook for Tourists and Students*, 8th ed. (Dumfries, 1999) [esp. on mod. hist. of the cross]

Everson, Paul, John Higgitt, David Parsons and David Stocker, 'Reply to John Hines's Review of *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture, Volume V: Lincolnshire*', *EME* 11, 105–6 [see *ASE* 31 (2002), 359]

Gooch, Sheila, and Michael Gooch, 'The Halesworth "Danestones', *Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 55, 7–8

Hawkes, Jane, 'Columban Virgins: Iconic Images of the Virgin and Child in Insular

Sculpture', *Studies in the Cult of Saint Columba*, ed. Cormac Bourke (Dublin, 1997), pp. 107–35

The Sandbach Crosses: Sign and Symbolism in Anglo-Saxon Sculpture (Dublin)

Hollinrake, Charles, and Nancy Hollinrake, 'A Late-Saxon Comb Handle from Bawdrip', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 144, 213–14 [made from antler]

Lang, James, *Northern Yorkshire*, Corpus of AS Stone Sculpture 6 (Oxford, 2001)

Milojcic, V., ed., *Kolloquium über spätantike und frühmittelalterliche Skulptur,* Band III: *Vortrags texte 1972* (Mainz, 1974)

Moreland, John, 'The Bradbourne Cross', *CA* 179, 456–60 [changing attitudes towards this monument]

O'Connor, Sonia, 'The Identification of Osseous and Keratinaceous Materials at York', *Archaeological Bone, Antler and Ivory: the Proceedings of a Conference Held by UKIC Archaeology Section, December 1984*, ed. Katharine Starling and David Watkinson, United Kingdom Inst. for Conservation of Hist. and Artistic Works, Occasional Paper 5 (London, 1987), pp. 9–21

Onesti, Nicoletta Francovich, 'Interazioni tra testo e immagine nel Cofanetto Franks', *Testo e immagine nel Medioevo germanico. Atti del XXVI convegno dell'Associazione italiana di filologie germanica (Venezia, 26–28 maggio 1999)*, ed. Maria Grazia Saibene and Marina Buzzoni (Milan, 2001), pp. 1–19

Potts, W. T. W., and A. D. Shirras, 'An Anglo-Saxon Capital from Lancaster', *Contrebis* 26 (2001–2), 6–8

'An Anglo-Saxon Stone from Halton', *Contrebis* 26 (2001–2), 9 [Cheshire]

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, see sect. 9*a*

Sermon, Richard, see sect. 9*l*

Tyler, Ric, see sect. 9*b*

Williams, James, 'An Architectural Fragment from Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire', *Trans. of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Nat. Hist. and Ant. Soc.* 51 (1975), 29–31

i. Metal-work

Bayley, Justine, *Identification of the Slag from Spong Hill, Norfolk*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 50/89 (London, 1989)

Crucible Sherds from the Fishergate Excavations in York, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 118/90 (London, 1990) [eighth to early ninth century]

Bellamy, Burl, Dennis Jackson and Gill Johnston, 'Early Iron Smelting in the Rockingham Forest Area: a Survey of the Evidence', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 29 (2000–1), 103–28 [includes AS]

Bourke, Cormac, 'A Note on the *delg aidechta*', *Studies in the Cult of Saint Columba*, ed. Cormac Bourke (Dublin, 1997), pp. 184–92 [Alfred Jewel, brooches]

Bruce-Mitford, Rupert, 'The Sutton Hoo Helmet', *Brit. Museum Soc. Bull.* 15 (1974), 6–7

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, and Michael Pinder, *The Art of the Anglo-Saxon Goldsmith: Fine Metalwork in Anglo-Saxon England – its Practice and Practitioners*, AS Stud. 2 (Woodbridge)

Craddock, Paul T., Jonathan M. Wallis and John F. Merkel, 'The Rapid Qualitative Analysis of Groups of Metalwork: Making a Dream Come True', *Pattern and*

392

Purpose in Insular Art, ed. Redknap *et al.*, pp. 117–24 [includes AS, esp. material from Highdown cemetery, Sussex]

Edwards, B. J. N., 'A Group of Pre-Conquest Metalwork from Asby Winderwath Common', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 2, 111–43

'A Viking Scabbard Chape from Chatburn, Lancashire', *AntJ* 82, 321–8

Fell, Vanessa, *X-Radiographic and Metallographic Examination of an Anglo-Saxon Pattern-Welded Fitting from Abbots Worthy, Hampshire (1983)*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 56/89 (London, 1989)

Gaimster, Märit, 'Gold Bracteates and Necklaces: Political Ideals in the Sixth Century', *Roman Gold*, ed. Magnus, pp. 143–55

Geddes, Jane, *Medieval Decorative Ironwork in England*, Reports of the Research Committee of the Soc. of Antiquaries of London 59 (London, 1999) [sect. 7, 'Anglo-Saxon Decoration'; esp. on AS door decoration]

Hines, John, 'Eclectic Art of the Early Anglo-Saxon Jewelry', *From Attila to Charlemagne: Arts of the Early Medieval Period in the Metropolitan Museum of Art*, ed. Katherine Reynolds Brown, Dafydd Kidd and Charles T. Little (New York, 2000), pp. 282–91

Hunter, F., 'Anglo-Saxon Pin', *Discovery and Excavation in Scotland* 2 (2002 for 2001), 30 [from Aberlady, East Lothian]

Johnston, A. G., *et al.*, see sect. 9*i*

Lyne, Malcolm, 'Fourth Century Roman Belt Fittings from Richborough', *Jnl of Roman Military Equipment Stud.* 10 (1999), 103–13 [includes a catalogue of items related to the Quoit Brooch Style]

Magnus, Bente, ed., *Roman Gold and the Development of the Early Germanic Kingdoms*, Kungliga vitterhets historie oc antikvitets akademien, Konferenser 51 (Stockholm, 2001)

McDonnell, J. G., *Metallurgical Analysis of Iron Artefacts from Lovedon Hill, Lincolnshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 132/89 (London, 1989)

Report on the Slags from the 1987–8 Excavations at Trowbridge Castle, Wiltshire, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 130/89 (London, 1989)

The Identification of Slags and Residues from DGLA Sites, National Gallery and Peabody, London, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 69/90 (London, 1990)

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, see sect. 9*a*

Newman, Conor, 'Notes on Some Irish Hanging Bowl Escutcheons', *Jnl of Irish Archaeol.* 5 (1989–90), 45–8 [includes the River Kennet (Wilt.) escutcheon]

Ottaway, Patrick, and Nicola Rogers, *Craft, Industry and Everyday Life: Finds from Medieval York*, Archaeol. of York 17.15 (York) [includes additional Anglo-Scandinavian ironwork, pp. 3005–12, not included in fasc. 17.6]

Pedersen, Anne, 'Rovfugle eller duer fugleformede fibler fra den tidlige meddelalder', *Aarbøger for nordisk oldkyndighed og historie* 2001 for 1999, 19–66 [in Danish, with Eng. summary. Early med. bird-brooches, including Eng. material]

Peirce, Ian, *Swords of the Viking Age* (Woodbridge)

Pinder, Michael, 'An Aspect of Seventh-Century Anglo-Saxon Goldsmithing', *Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art*, ed. Redknap *et al.*, pp. 133–9

Pocock, M., 'A Buckle-Plate and Three Anglo-Saxon Brooches from Catterick', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 43 (1972 for 1971), 187–8

Redknap, Mark, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 5

Sheehan, John, 'Coiled Armrings: an Hiberno-Viking Silver Armring Type', *Jnl of Irish Archaeol.* 6 (1991–2), 41–53 [includes four items from the Cuerdale Hoard, Lancs.]

Sorrell, Paul, 'A New Interpretation of the Witham Bowl and its Animal Imagery', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 18, 60–79

Stevenson, Judy, 'Hereford Museum Acquisitions 1998–9', *Trans. of the Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club Herefordshire* 49 (2002 for 1999), 479–82 [includes a Late Saxon strap mount]

Thomas, Gabor, 'Strap-Ends and the Identification of Regional Patterns in the Production and Circulation of Ornamental Metalwork in Late Anglo-Saxon and Viking-Age Britain', *Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art*, ed. Redknap *et al.*, pp. 39–48

Turnbull, Percival, 'Excavations at Rillington, 1980', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 55 (1983), 1–9 [includes a strap-end, and a privately owned pair of bronze cruciform brooches]

[Various], 'Archaeological Notes', *Morgannwg* 33 (1989), 69–74 [includes a late AS strap-end and a silver penny of Æthelred II]

Watson, Jacqui, see sect. 9*d*

Webster, Leslie, 'From Hoxne to Dover: Recent Gold Finds in Britain and Their Political Geography, *c.* 400–600 AD', *Roman Gold*, ed. Magnus, pp. 251–62

'Face to Face with an Anglo-Saxon Pagan Deity?', *Minerva* 13.2, 15 [a silver pendant of a bearded male figure]

Webster, Leslie, and Ian Meadows, 'Discovery of Anglo-Saxon Helmet with Boar Crest', *Minerva* 8.4 (1997), 3–5

White, Sally, John Manley, Richard Jones, John Orna-Ornstein, Catherine Johns and Leslie Webster, 'A Mid-Fifth-Century Hoard of Roman and Pseudo-Roman Material from Patching, West Sussex', *Britannia* 30 (1999), 301–15 [possible links with AS cemetery at Highdown Hill]

Williams, David, 'Two Late Saxon Spur Fragments from Sussex and Hampshire', *MA* 46, 115–18

Williams, Nigel, 'The Sutton Hoo Helmet', *The Art of the Conservator*, ed. Andrew Oddy (London, 1992), pp. 73–88

Wise, Philip J., 'An Anglo-Saxon Gold Clasp from Mancetter', *Birmingham and Warwickshire Archaeol. Soc. Trans.* 102 (2000 for 1998), 84–5

Youngs, Susan, 'The Sutton Hoo Hanging Bowl', *CA* 182, 50

j. Pottery and glass

Brown, Duncan, Sarah Jennings and Lorraine Mepham, *A Guide to the Classification of Medieval Ceramic Forms*, Med. Pottery Research Group, Occasional Paper 1 (London, 1998)

Colyer, Christina, see sect. 9*b*

Cotter, John P., *Post-Roman Pottery from Excavations in Colchester, 1971–85*, Colchester Archaeol. Report 7 (Colchester, 2000)

Bibliography for 2002

Dallas, Carolyn, 'Two Groups of Anglo-Saxon Pottery in Peterborough Museum', *Durobrivae* 5 (1977), 17–19

Evison, Vera I., 'The Frankish Glass Vessels', *From Attila to Charlemagne: Arts of the Early Medieval Period in the Metropolitan Museum of Art*, ed. Katherine Reynolds Brown, Dafydd Kidd and Charles T. Little (New York, 2000), pp. 268–81 [AS examples throughout]

Germany, M., 'Fieldwalking at Crondon Park, Stock', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 32 (2001) [unpaginated; includes AS pottery]

Heyworth, Michael, *Examination and Analysis of a Saxon Glass Bead from Upton, Northamptonshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 110/89 (London, 1989)

Examination and Analysis of a Glass Fragment from Trowbridge Castle, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 16/90 (London, 1990) [probably from an eighth- to tenth-century AS vessel]

Examination and Analysis of Glass Beads from Empingham, Leicestershire, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 120/90 (London, 1990)

Linford, P. K., *Michelmersh, Hampshire Archaeomagnetic Date Report 2002*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 7/2002 (Portsmouth) [AS clamp kiln with complete load of pots]

Moore, John, see sect. 9*c*

Näsman, Ulf, 'The Justinianic Era of South Scandinavia: an Archaeological View', *The Sixth Century: Production, Distribution and Demand*, ed. Richard Hodges and William Bowden (Leiden, 1998), pp. 255–78 [esp. on beakers, pp. 266–8]

Papageorgiou, Ioulia, and M. J. Baxter, 'Model-Based Clustering Methods in Archaeological Ceramic Provenance Studies', *Modern Trends in Scientific Studies on Ancient Ceramics: Papers Presented at the 5th European Meeting on Ancient Ceramics, Athens, 1999*, ed. V. Kilikoglou, A. Hein and Y. Maniatis, BAR International Ser. 1011 (Oxford), pp. 51–8 [the case-study is glass from Saxon Southampton]

Slowikowski, Anna, Beverley Nenk and Jacqueline Pearce, *Minimum Standards for the Processing, Recording, Analysis and Publication of Post-Roman Ceramics*, ed. Lucy Whittingham, Med. Pottery Research Group, Occasional Paper 2 (London, 2001)

Symonds, L. A., and R. J. Ling, see sect. 9*a*

Walker, Helen, 'An Ipswich-Type Ware Vessel from Althorne Creek', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 32 (2001), 243–4

Williams, D. F., *A Petrological Note on Bronze Age and Saxon Pottery from Aston Mill, Kemerton, Worcs.*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 20/89 (London, 1989)

A Note on the Petrology of Some Early Saxon Pottery from the 1974–1975 Excavations at Empingham, Rutland, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 132/90 (London, 1990)

A Note on the Petrology of Some Middle Saxon Pottery from the 1987 Excavations at Peabody Buildings, Westminster, London WC2, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 64/90 (London, 1990)

York Archaeological Trust, see sect. 9*b* [last item]

k. Textiles and leather

Crowfoot, Elisabeth, *Textiles: Great Chesterford, Essex Anglo-Saxon Cemetery*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 82/89 (London, 1989)

Greig, Robin, and David Hill, 'The Bayeux Tapestry: a Dramatic Colour Change', *Med. Life* 16 (2001–2), 15 with back cover

Hall, A. R., 'A Survey of Palaeobotanical Evidence for Dyeing and Mordanting from British Archaeological Excavations', *Quaternary Science Rev.* 15 (1996), 635–40 [includes much evidence from Anglo-Scandinavian York]

Jørgensen, Lise Bender, 'North European Textile Production and Trade in the First Millennium AD: a Research Project', *Jnl of Danish Archaeol.* 3 (1984), 124–34 [includes Eng. material]

'European Textiles in Later Prehistory and Early History', *Jnl of Danish Archaeol.* 8 (1991 for 1989) [unpaginated; includes AS]

Learmonth, George, and E. Crowfoot, *Textiles: Beckford, Worcestershire Anglo-Saxon Cemetery*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 28/89 (London, 1989) [includes leather]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'The Bayeux "Tapestry": Invisible Seams and Visible Boundaries', *ASE* 31, 257–73 with plates VIII–XI

Rogers, Penelope, 'The Anglo-Saxon Laboratory', *Archaeol. Textiles Newsletter* 34, 27–30 [concerned with the reconstruction of clothing]

Swann, June, see sect. 9*a* [footwear]

Vaughan, Anna, 'Anglo-Saxon Attitudes – to Fashion', *Ancient* 50 (1996), 16–18

Wiltshire, Patricia E. J., see sect. 9*c*

l. Inscriptions

[Anon.], 'Newsletters from the "Old English Runes Project"', *Nytt om runer* 15 (2001 for 2000), 39

Axelson, Jan, James E. Knirk and K. Jonas Nordby, 'Runic Bibliography for 1999', *Nytt om runer* 15 (2001 for 2000), 41–55

'Supplements to the Runic Bibliographies for 1995 to 1998', *Nytt om runer* 15 (2001 for 2000), 56–8

'Runic Bibliography for 2000', *Nytt om runer* 16 (2001), 42–5

'Supplements to the Runic Bibliographies for 1995 to 1999', *Nytt om runer* 16 (2001), 55–7

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'The Brandon Antler Runic Inscription', *Neophilologus* 86, 129–32

Barnes, Michael P., 'Aspects of the Scandinavian Runes of the British Isles', *Roman, Runes and Ogham*, ed. Higgitt *et al.*, pp. 103–11

Baumeister, Martin, 'Runen – eine germanishe Schrift zwischen Fakten und Mythen', *Schrift, Sprache, Bild und Klang*, ed. Irma Wehrgartner and Johanna Wich (Würzburg), pp. 128–43

Charles-Edwards, Gifford, see sect. 5 [esp. on Cuthbert's portable altar]

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, and Michael Pinder, see sect. 9*i*

Dahm, Murray K., 'Re-Examining Latin Cursive Elements in Fuþark Development', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 55 (2001), 15–20 [esp. on *p*-rune]

Del Pezzo, Raffaela, and Carmela Giordano, see sect. 2*b*

Düwel, Klaus, 'Kämme mit Runeninschriften', *Die deutsche Sprache in der Gegenwart*, ed. Stefan J. Schierholz (Frankfurt am Main, 2001), pp. 11–22

Giliberto, Concetta, *Le iscrizioni runiche sullo sfondo della cultura frisone altomedievale*, Göppinger Arbeiten zur Germanistik 679 (Göppingen, 2000) [esp. in chs. 2–3]

Higgitt, John, 'Form and Focus in the Deerhurst Dedication Inscription', *Roman, Runes and Ogham*, ed. Higgitt *et al.*, pp. 89–93

Higgitt, John, Katherine Forsyth and David N. Parsons, ed., *Roman, Runes and Ogham: Medieval Inscriptions in the Insular World and on the Continent* (Donington, Lincs., 2001)

Hines, John, 'Angeln and Angles', *Von Thorsberg nach Schleswig*, ed. Klaus Düwel, Edith Marold and Christiane Zimmermann (Berlin, 2001), pp. 37–51 [early AS inscriptions]

Holman, Katherine, see sect. 6 [Scandinavian inscriptions in England]

Jones, M. J., and R. I. Page, see sect. 9*b* [Scandinavian inscriptions in Lincoln]

Knirk, James E., 'Five-Year Runic Bibliographies', *Nytt om runer* 16 (2001), 58

Koch, Walter, 'Insular Influences in Inscriptions on the Continent', *Roman, Runes and Ogham*, ed. Higgitt *et al.*, pp. 148–57

Koch, Walter, assisted by Franz-Albrecht Bornschlegel, Albert Dietl and Maria Glaser, *Literaturbericht zur mittelalterlichen und neuzeitlichen Epigraphik (1985–1991)*, MGH Hilfsmittel 14 (Hannover, 1994) ['Angelsächsisches England' and 'Anglo-Saxon Capitals', *ad indicem*, pp. 246 and 381]

Koch, Walter, Maria Glaser and Franz-Albrecht Bornschlegel, *Literaturbericht zur mittelalterlichen und neuzeitlichen Epigraphik (1992–1997)*, MGH Hilfsmittel 19 (Hannover, 2000) ['Angelsächsisches England', *ad indicem*, p. 642]

MacLeod, Mindy, 'Bind-Runes in Numerological Rune-Magic', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 56, 27–40

Notton, David, 'An Anglo-Saxon Inscribed Fossil Echinoid from Exeter Street, London? An Alternative Interpretation', *MA* 46, 107–10

Okasha, Elisabeth, 'Anglo-Saxon Women: the Evidence from Inscriptions', *Roman, Runes and Ogham*, ed. Higgitt *et al.*, pp. 79–88

   'Name-Stones', *RGA* XX, 544–50

Page, R. I., 'New Anglo-Saxon Rune Finds', *Nytt om runer* 15 (2001 for 2000), 10–11

   'Frisian Runic Inscriptions', *Handbuch des Friesischen*, ed. Horst Haider Munske (Tübingen, 2001), pp. 523–30

   'Inscriptions and Archives', *Roman, Runes and Ogham*, ed. Higgitt *et al.*, pp. 94–102

Sermon, Richard, 'The Use of Permutations to Explain the Hackness Cross Tree Rune Inscription', *Archaeological Informatics: Pushing the Envelope. CAA 2001: Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology. Proceedings of the 29th Conference, Gotland, April 2001*, ed. Göran Burenhult, BAR International Ser. 1016 (Oxford), pp. 521–6

10. REVIEWS

Baker, Peter S., ed., *MS F*, The AS Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 8 (Woodbridge, 2000): T. A. Bredehoft, *Speculum* 77, 865–7; C. Hart, *MÆ* 71, 175; C. Rauer, *N&Q* 49, 402–3

Baker, Peter S., and Nicholas Howe, ed., *Words and Works: Studies in Medieval English Language and Literature in Honour of Fred C. Robinson* (Toronto, 1998): D. Johnson, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Barlow, Frank, *The Godwins: the Rise and Fall of a Noble Dynasty* (Harlow): B. Yorke, *Hist. Today* 52.5, 67–8

Barnhouse, Rebecca, and Benjamin C. Withers, ed., *The Old English Hexateuch: Aspects and Approaches* (Kalamazoo, MI, 2000): C. N. de Vegvar, *JEGP* 101, 561–4; R. Gameson and F. Gameson, *N&Q* 49, 401–2

Bassett, Steven, *Anglo-Saxon Coventry and its Churches* (Stratford-upon-Avon, 2001): B. Yorke, *Midland Hist.* 27, 183

Blockley, Mary, *Aspects of Old English Poetic Syntax: Where Clauses Begin* (Urbana, IL, 2001): T. A. Bredehoft, *Speculum* 77, 1241–2; G. Waite, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Boenig, Robert, trans., *Anglo-Saxon Spirituality: Selected Writings* (New York, 2000): C. Clifton Black, *Theol. Today* 58, 272; S. Hollis, *Mystics Quarterly* 27, 113–14

Bredehoft, Thomas A., *Textual Histories: Readings in the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'* (Toronto, 2001): E. van Houts, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Brooks, Nicholas, *Anglo-Saxon Myths: State and Church 400–1066* (London, 2000): D. Jasper, *DAEM* 57, 380

Brown, Michelle P., and Carol A. Farr, ed., *Mercia: an Anglo-Saxon Kingdom in Europe* (London, 2001): A. Reynolds, *MA* 46, 292–3

Browne, Gerald M., ed., *Collectio Psalterii Bedae Venerabili adscripta* (Leipzig, 2001): 'TH', *Erbe und Auftrag* 77, 539

Bruni, Sandra, ed., *Alcuino: De Orthographia* (Florence, 1997): M. Romano, *Schede medievali* 36–7, 97

Budny, Mildred, *Insular, Anglo-Saxon and Early Anglo-Norman Manuscript Art at Corpus Christi College* (Kalamazoo, MI, 1998): C. D. Wright, *Speculum* 77, 149–50

Burnley, David, *Old English: a Multimedia History* (CD-ROM, London, 2000): P. Szarmach and L. Swain, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Caie, Graham D., *The Old English Poem 'Judgement Day II': a Critical Edition with Editions of 'De die iudicii' and the Hatton 113 Homily 'De domes dæge'* (Cambridge, 2000): F. Kemmler, *Anglia* 120, 126–7; J. B. Trahern, *JEGP* 101, 439–41

Cameron, Esther A., *Sheaths and Scabbards in England AD 400–1100*, BAR Brit. ser. 301 (Oxford, 2000): G. Egan, *MA* 46, 294–5

Cameron, Kenneth, *A Dictionary of Lincolnshire Place-Names*, EPNS popular ser. 1 (Nottingham, 1998): W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Names* 50, 299–303

Campbell, Alistair, ed., *Encomium Emmae Reginae*, with suppl. by Simon Keynes (Cambridge, 1998): C. De Craecker-Dussart, *Le Moyen Âge* 108, 712

Chiba, Shunji, *et al.*, ed., *Synchronic and Diachronic Approaches to Language: a Festschrift for Toshio Nakao on the Occasion of his Sixtieth Birthday* (Tokyo, 1994): H. G. Ying, see sect. 1

Chibnall, Marjorie, *The Debate on the Norman Conquest* (Manchester, 1999): B. Collett, *Parergon* ns 19.1, 219–21; T. Reuter, *DAEM* 58, 333–4

Clemoes, Peter, *Interactions of Thought and Language in Old English Poetry* (Cambridge, 1995): K. Bitterling, *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 37, 162–3; P. R. Brown, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Clemoes, Peter, and Malcolm Godden, ed., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies* I–III (Oxford, 1977–2000): A. Crépin, *Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, Comptes rendus* 2001, 101–4

Coates, Richard, *The Place-Names of West Thorney*, EPNS ss 1 (Nottingham, 1999): W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Names* 50, 299–303

Cross, J. E., and Andrew Hamer, ed., *Wulfstan's Canon Law Collection* (Woodbridge, 1999): A. J. Frantzen, *Anglia* 120, 122–6; H. Sauer, *DAEM* 58, 264–5

Cubbin, G. P., ed., *MS D*, The AS Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 6 (Cambridge, 1996): B. R. O'Brien, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Cünnen, Janina, *Fiktionale Nonnenwelten. Angelsächsische Frauenbriefe des 8. und 9. Jahrhunderts* (Heidelberg, 2000): K. Maroldt, *Anglia* 120, 275–8

Dark, Petra, *The Environment of Britain in the First Millennium AD* (London, 2000): C. A. Grey, *Prudentia* 33, 63–6

DeVries, Kelly, *The Norwegian Invasion of England in 1066* (Woodbridge, 1999): R. Deutinger, *DAEM* 57, 380–1; R. Fuchs, *HZ* 274, 726–7; T. J. Melien, *Forum Mediaevale* ns 4, 105–7; F. Neveux, *Le Moyen Âge* 108, 396–8

Dockray-Miller, Mary, *Motherhood and Mothering in Anglo-Saxon England* (New York, 2000): C. Atkinson, *AHR* 106, 628; L. M. Bitel, *Med. Rev.* [online]; A. Classen, *Mediaevistik* 13, 245–7; K. L. French, *Speculum* 77, 164–5; S. S. Klein, *Arthuriana* 11.3, 124–6; H. Magennis, *ES* 83, 71–3

Dodwell, C. R., *Anglo-Saxon Gestures and the Roman Stage* (Cambridge, 2000): A. J. Frantzen, *Anglia* 120, 122–6; S. van Romburgh, *ES* 83, 74–6

Donovan, Leslie A., trans., *Women Saints' Lives in Old English Prose* (Cambridge, 1999): J. O. Fichte, *Anglia* 120, 129–30; A. Harbus, *Parergon* ns 18.3, 177–9; S. Horner, *Envoi* 10, 13–20

Driscoll, Michael S., *Alcuin et la pénitence à l'époque carolingienne* (Münster, 1999): 'E. S. A.', *Collectanea Cisterciensia* 64, 238–9; J. Bärsch, *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 41, 251–2; D. Donnelly, *Theol. Stud.* 60, 789; J. Justo Fernández, *Revista española de derecho canónico* 58, 453; L. Körntgen, *DAEM* 58, 355–6; 'B. D. S.', *Heythrop Jnl* 43, 124–5

Ebersperger, Birgit, *Die angelsächsischen Handschriften in den Pariser Bibliotheken* (Heidelberg, 1999): W. Milde, *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 37, 131–2; P. E. Szarmach, *Speculum* 77, 1283–4

Ehler, Christine, *Verschriftung und Verschriftlichung des Altenglischen: eine methodisch-exemplarische Untersuchung* (Frankfurt am Main, 1999): U. Lenker, *Word* 53, 238–43

Everson, Paul, and David Stocker, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture* V (Oxford, 1999): see Everson, sect. 9*h*

Ferrari, Michele Camillo, *Sancti Willibrordi venerantes memoriam* (Luxembourg, 1994): A. Turcan-Verkerk, *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes* 157, 250–2

Fisiak, Jacek, and Peter Trudgill, ed., *East Anglian English* (Cambridge, 2001): R. Dance, *N&Q* 49, 399

Foley, W. Trent, and Arthur G. Holder, trans., *Bede: a Biblical Miscellany* (Liverpool, 1999): R. Cristiani, *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 53, 221–3

Foot, Sarah, *Veiled Women*, 2 vols. (Aldershot, 2000): L. M. Bitel, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 88, 329–31; S. Hollis, *JEH* 53, 340–1; D. B. McCulloch, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 97, 369; M. Oliva, *Albion* 33, 616–17; S. Thompson, *EHR* 116, 701–2

Frantzen, Allen J., and John D. Niles, ed., *Anglo-Saxonism and the Construction of Social Identity* (Gainesville, FL, 1997): G. R. Overing, *Med. Feminist Newsletter* 26, 46–9; P. Richardson, *Quidditas* 20, 259–61

Frazer, William O., and Andrew Tyrrell, ed., *Social Identity in Early Medieval Britain* (London, 2000): R. Jones, *Jnl of Hist. Geography* 28, 293–4; M. F. Smith, *Albion* 33, 618–20; N. Stoodley, *EME* 11, 92–3

Gameson, Richard, *The Manuscripts of Early Norman England (*c. 1066–1130) (Oxford, 1999): E. Candello, *Scrittura e civiltà* 25, 471–3; T. N. Hall, *Analytical and Enumerative Bibliography* ns 12, 125–31

Gammeltoft, Peder, *The Place-Name Element 'bólstaðr' in the North Atlantic Area* (Copenhagen, 2001): G. Hallberg, *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 117, 274–5; I. Særheim, *Namn och Bygd* 90, 172–5; S. Taylor, *Nomina* 25, 171–4

Gatch, Milton McC., *Eschatology and Christian Nurture: Themes in Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Religious Life* (Aldershot, 2000): H. Magennis, *N&Q* 49, 400–1; R. Pokorny, *DAEM* 57, 396

Geake, Helen, and Jonathan Kenny, ed., *Early Deira: Archaeological Studies of the East Riding in the Fourth to Ninth Centuries A.D.* (Oxford, 2000): C. Loveluck, *Archaeol. Jnl* 158, 398–9

Gneuss, Helmut, *Handlist of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts: a List of Manuscripts and Manuscript Fragments Written or Owned in England up to 1100* (Tempe, AZ, 2001): R. Jayatilaka, *MÆ* 71, 323

Godden, Malcolm, ed., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: Introduction, Commentary and Glossary*, EETS ss 18 (Oxford, 2000): D. Donoghue, *N&Q* 49, 111–13; C. A. Jones, *MÆ* 71, 135–6

Graham, Timothy, ed., *The Recovery of Old English: Anglo-Saxon Studies in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* (Kalamazoo, MI, 2000): E. G. Stanley, *N&Q* 49, 108–11

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., *Vikings and the Danelaw: Select Papers from the Proceedings of the Thirteenth Viking Congress* (Oxford, 2001): J. Carroll, *JEPNS* 34, 59–65; M. Innes, *SBVS* 26, 124–8; J. Jochens, *Scandinavian Stud.* 74, 535–8

Grant, Raymond J. S., *Laurence Nowell, William Lambarde, and the Laws of the Anglo-Saxons* (Amsterdam, 1996): D. Dumville, *EHR* 116, 166–7

Green, Eugene, *Anglo-Saxon Audiences* (New York, 2001): G. Morgan, *Med. Rev.* [online]; J. L. Sisk, *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 7, 233–8

Gretsch, Mechthild, *The Intellectual Foundations of the English Benedictine Reform* (Cambridge, 1999): M. Bayless, *Jnl of Religion* 81, 125; S. R. I. Foot, *Med. Rev.* [online]; C. Johnson, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 96, 616; M. McC. Gatch, *Church Hist.* 71, 178–80; P. E. Szarmach, *Speculum* 77, 537–9

Gryson, Roger, ed., *Bedae presbyteri Expositio Apocalypseos*, CCSL 121A (Turnhout, 2001): P. Bogaert, *RB* 112, 173–4; see also Gryson, sect. 4

Hadley, Dawn M., *The Northern Danelaw: its Social Structure,* c. *800–1100* (London, 2000): R. Abels, *Speculum* 77, 1297–9; M. L. Faull, *Landscape Hist.* 23, 119; E. Klingelhöfer, *Albion* 33, 615–16; B. R. O'Brien, *Choice* 38, 2026; D. Roffe, *History* 87, 117

Hadley, Dawn M., and Julian Richards, ed., *Cultures in Contact: Scandinavian Settlement in England in the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Turnhout, 2000): E. Christiansen, *MÆ* 71, 162–3; R. Deutinger, *DAEM* 57, 827–9

Hall, Teresa Anne, *Minster Churches in the Dorset Landscape*, BAR Brit. ser. 304 (Oxford, 2000): D. Hooke, *Landscape Hist.* 23, 119–20

Hamerow, Helena, and Arthur MacGregor, ed., *Image and Power in the Archaeology of Early Medieval Britain: Essays in honour of Rosemary Cramp* (Oxford, 2001): B. Yorke, *MA* 46, 286–7

Heaney, Seamus, trans., *Beowulf* (London, 1999): H. Chickering, *Kenyon Rev.* ns 24, 160–78; D. Flannery, *Stand* ns 4.2–4.3, 69–71; P. A. Moore, *Kliatt* 35.3, 29–30; W. Pratt, *World Lit. Today* 75, 119–20; K. Saupe, see sect. 3b*ii*; G. Storms, *ES* 83, 176–7; H. Watanabe, *Stud. in Eng. Lit.* (Tokyo), Eng. Number 43, 65–72; J. Wilcox, *Mod. Poetry in Translation* 18, 259–73; J. A. York, *Southern Humanities Rev.* 35, 416–20

Heinrich, Bettina, *Frühmittelalterliche Bibeldichtung und die Bibel: ein Vergleich zwischen den altenglischen, althochdeutschen und altsächsischen Bibelparaphrasen* (Frankfurt am Main, 2000): D. H. Green, *MÆ* 71, 158–9

Henderson, George, *Vision and Image in Early Christian England* (Cambridge, 1999): C. Farr, *Speculum* 77, 1309–11; C. Neuman de Vegvar, *Stud. in Iconography* 23, 209–13

Hill, John M., *The Anglo-Saxon Warrior Ethic: Reconstructing Lordship in Early English Literature* (Gainesville, FL, 2000): J. D. Niles, *JEGP* 101, 434–7; M. Townend, *N&Q* 49, 104–5

Holman, Katherine, *Scandinavian Runic Inscriptions in the British Isles: Their Historical Context* (Trondheim, 1996): K. Düwel, *Germanistik* 39

Hooke, Della, *Warwickshire Anglo-Saxon Charter Bounds* (Woodbridge, 1999): N. Howe, *Speculum* 77, 554–5

Horner, Shari, *The Discourse of Enclosure: Representing Women in Old English Literature* (Albany, NY, 2001): C. Berman, *Med. Rev.* [online]; R. Boenig, *Mediaevalia et Humanistica* ns 29, 131–4; M. Hostetler, *Envoi* 10, 36–48; R. Jayatilaka, *MÆ* 71, 173–4

Hurst, David, trans., *Bede the Venerable: Excerpts from the Works of Saint Augustine on the Letters of the Blessed Apostle Paul* (Kalamazoo, MI, 1999): 'I. R.', *Collectanea Cisterciensia* 62, 664–5; 'NSch', *Erbe und Auftrag* 75, 437

Ireland, Colin A., ed. and trans., *Old Irish Wisdom Attributed to Aldfrith of Northumbria: an Edition of 'Bríathra Flainn Fhína maic Ossu'* (Tempe, AZ, 1999): N. Jacobs, *CMCS* 40, 88–90; C. Ó Muirigh, *Peritia* 15, 432–4

Jones, Christopher A., ed., *Ælfric's Letter to the Monks of Eynsham* (Cambridge, 1998): L. S. Chardonnens, *ES* 83, 70–1; D. B. McCullough, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 96, 249; H. Sauer, *N&Q* 49, 396–7; P. E. Szarmach, *Speculum* 77, 200–1

Jones, Charles W., *Bede, the Schools, and the Computus* (Aldershot, 1994): P. Riché, *Archives internationales d'histoire des sciences* 47, 244

401

Jullien, Marie-Hélène, and Françoise Perelman, *Clavis Scriptorum Latinorum Medii Aevi. Auctores Galliae, 735–987*, II: *Alcuinus* (Turnhout, 1999): J. Debrun, *Nouvelle revue théologique* 122, 520–1; Y. Duval, *Revue des études augustiniennes* 48, 207; C. Ménage, *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes* 160, 715–16; M. J. Perrin, *Revue Mabillon* ns 13, 375; R. Schieffer, *DAEM* 56, 615–16; A. J. Stoclet, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 97, 701–2; G. Wieland, *Speculum* 77, 562–3

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, *Paradise, Death and Doomsday in Anglo-Saxon Literature*, CSASE 32 (Cambridge, 2001): M. Clayton, *MÆ* 71, 324–5; G. Wieland, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., *Domesday People: a Prosopography of Persons Occurring in English Documents, 1066–1166*, I: *Domesday Book* (Woodbridge, 1999): C. N. Goldy, *Med. Prosopography* 21, 258–63

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., and David E. Thornton, *Domesday Names: an Index of Latin Personal and Place Names in Domesday Book* (Woodbridge, 1997): T. Reuter, *DAEM* 57, 658–9

Kelly, Richard J., and Ciarán L. Quinn, trans., *Stone, Skin, and Silver: a Translation of the 'Dream of the Rood'* (Cork, 1999): M. T. Davies, *Speculum* 77, 202–4

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Selsey* (Oxford, 1998): F. Neininger, *DAEM* 57, 236
Charters of Abingdon Abbey I–II (Oxford, 2000–1): S. Jayakumar, *MÆ* 71, 188

Kiernan, Kevin, *et al.*, ed., *Electronic 'Beowulf'* (two CD-ROMs, London, 1999): T. Burrows, *Parergon* ns 18.2, 156–60; M. Thaller, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Kittlick, Wolfgang, *Die Glossen der Hs. British Library, Cotton Cleopatra A.III* (Frankfurt am Main, 1998): M. Voss, *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36, 325–8

La Farge, Beatrice, *'Leben' und 'Seele' in den altgermanischen Sprachen: Studien zum Einfluss christlich-lateinischer Vorstellungen auf die Volkssprachen* (Heidelberg, 1991): F. W. Swink, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 29, 229–30

Lapidge, Michael, *Anglo-Latin Literature* I–II (London, 1993–6): R. Vogeler, *Mediaevistik* 13, 269–71

Lapidge, Michael, *et al.*, ed., *The Blackwell Encyclopaedia of Anglo-Saxon England* (Oxford, 1999): H. Sauer, *DAEM* 56, 617

Law, Vivien, *Grammar and Grammarians in the Early Middle Ages* (London, 1997): R. F. Glei, *Peritia* 13, 345–9; G. Silagi, *DAEM* 57, 282

Lee, Alvin A., *Gold-Hall and Earth-Dragon* (Toronto, 1998): C. Rauer, *N&Q* 49, 106–8

Lees, Clare A., *Tradition and Belief: Religious Writing in Late Anglo-Saxon England* (Minneapolis, 1999): S. Furnish, *Arthuriana* 11.3, 142–3; K. Jolly, *Med. Rev.* [online]; P. E. Szarmach, *Jnl of Religion* 82, 454–6

Lees, Clare A., and Gillian R. Overing, *Double Agents: Women and Clerical Culture in Anglo-Saxon England* (Philadelphia, 2001): R. Boenig, *Mediaevalia et Humanistica* ns 29, 138–40; J. Chance, *Envoi* 10, 64–72; S. Hollis, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Lenker, Ursula, *Die westsächsische Evangelienversion und die Perikopenordnung im angelsächsischen England* (Munich, 1997): A. A. Häussling, *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 41, 177–8; S. L. Keefer, *Anglia* 118, 597–9

Liuzza, R. M., ed., *The Old English Version of the Gospels* I–II (Oxford, 1994–2000): I. Hashimoto, *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 17, 93–101 [in Japanese]
The Old English Version of the Gospels II (Oxford, 2000): J. Čermák, *MÆ* 71, 175

Liuzza, R. M., trans., *Beowulf* (Peterborough, ON, 1999 for 2000): K. O'B. O'Keeffe, *Med. Rev.* [online]; J. Wilcox, *Mod. Poetry in Translation* 18, 259–73

Loyn, H. R., *The English Church, 940–1154* (Harlow, 2000): [Anon.], *Contemporary Rev.* 278, 125; R. Bartlett, *Speculum* 77, 588–9; C. F. Briggs, *Albion* 33, 617–18

Lucy, Sam, *The Early Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries of East Yorkshire: an Analysis and Reinterpretation*, BAR Brit. ser. 272 (Oxford, 1998): T. M. Dickinson, *EME* 11, 71–87
The Anglo-Saxon Way of Death: Burial Rites in Early England (Stroud, 2000): S. M. Youngs, *Minerva* 13.1, 65

Magennis, Hugh, *Anglo-Saxon Appetites: Food and Drink and Their Consumption in Old English and Related Literature* (Dublin, 1998): P. Dendle, *YES* 32, 261–2; A. Fischer, *Anglia* 118, 595–7

Marocco Stuardi, Donatella, *Alcuino di York nella tradizione degli 'specula principis'* (Milan, 1999): F. Violante, *Quaderni medievali* 52, 290–2

Marth, Regine, ed., *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen* (Braunschweig, 2000): J. Hines, *Anglia* 120, 118–22

Millar, Robert McColl, *System Collapse System Rebirth: the Demonstrative Pronouns of English 900–1350 and the Birth of the Definite Article* (Oxford, 2000): R. Dance, *N&Q* 49, 397–9; M. J.-M. Sönmez, *Jnl of Ling.* 38, 448–50

Miller, Sean, ed., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, AS Charters 9 (Oxford, 2001): S. Jayakumar, *MÆ* 71, 188; B. Yorke, *LH* 32, 196

Mills, A. D., *A Dictionary of London Place Names* (Oxford, 2001): S. Brendler, *Namenkundliche Informationen* 81–2, 307–9; K. I. Sandred, *Ortnamnssällskapets i Uppsala årsskrift* 2002, 69–70

Mitchell, Bruce, and Susan Irvine, *'Beowulf' Repunctuated*, OEN Subsidia 29 (Kalamazoo, MI, 2000): C. B. Kendall, *N&Q* 49, 265–6

Mitchell, Bruce, and Fred C. Robinson, ed., *Beowulf* (Oxford, 1998): T. D. Hill, *JEGP* 101, 437–9; P. E. Szarmach, *Jnl of Eng. Ling.* 29, 378–82

Mostert, Marco, *754: Bonifatius bij Dokkum vermoord* (Hilversum, 1999): J. Deploige, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 95, 711; J. van der Straeten, *AB* 102, 173

Neville, Jennifer, *Representations of the Natural World in Old English Poetry* (Cambridge, 1999): M. G. Champion, *SN* 74, 219–21; A. J. Frantzen, *Anglia* 120, 122–6; K. Gíslason, *AUMLA: Jnl of the Australasian Universities Lang. and Lit. Assoc.* 98.2, 121–3; J. Roberts, *YES* 32, 260–1; S. van Romburgh, *ES* 83, 73–4

Nielsen, Hans Frede, *The Continental Backgrounds of English* (Odense, 1998): M. Benskin, *Norsk lingvistisk tidsskrift* 19, 93–122; M. Pierce, *Germanic Notes and Reviews* 33, 152–3; F. C. Robinson, *Jnl of Eng. Ling.* 29, 376–82

Niles, John D., *Homo Narrans: the Poetics and Anthropology of Oral Literature* (Philadelphia, 1999): J. Avril, *Le Moyen Âge* 108, 138–9; C. R. Davis, *Speculum* 76, 770–2; W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Fabula* 42, 170–1; A. Taylor, *MLR* 97, 924–5

O'Brien, Bruce R., *God's Peace and King's Peace* (Philadelphia, 1999): M. Chibnall, *CCM* 44, 89–90; V. Epp, *Mediaevistik* 13, 351–3; D. Spear, *Hist.: Reviews of New Books* 27, 166

O'Brien, Elizabeth, *Post-Roman Britain to Anglo-Saxon England: Burial Practices Reviewed*, BAR Brit. ser. 289 (Oxford, 1999): T. M. Dickinson, *EME* 11, 71–87

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, ed., *MS C*, The AS Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 5 (Cambridge, 2001): C. Rauer, *N&Q* 49, 402–3; H. Sauer, *DAEM* 58, 274–5

Orton, Peter, *The Transmission of Old English Poetry* (Turnhout, 2000): F. C. Robinson, *N&Q* 49, 262–3

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., *The Four Funerals in 'Beowulf' and the Structure of the Poem* (Manchester, 2000): C. Larrington, *RES* 53, 108–9

Page, R. I., *An Introduction to English Runes*, 2nd ed. (Woodbridge, 1999): K. Düwel, *Germanistik* 40, 325; E. Marold, *Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen* 253, 205–16; P. Orton, *SBVS* 25, 420–2

Parsons, David N., *Recasting the Runes: the Reform of the Anglo-Saxon Futhorc* (Uppsala, 1999): S. Fischer, *Fornvännen* 97, 302–4; M. MacLeod, *Scandinavica* 40, 317–19; P. Orton, *SBVS* 25, 420–2

Parsons, David N., and Tania Styles, *The Vocabulary of English Place-Names ('a' – 'box')* (Nottingham, 1997): M. Gelling, *Nomina* 25, 165–6

  The Vocabulary of English Place-Names ('brace' – 'cæster') (Nottingham, 2000): M. Gelling, *Nomina* 25, 165–6

Peddie, John, *Alfred, Warrior King* (Stroud, 1999): A. Classen, *Mediaevistik* 13, 248–50

Pelteret, David A. E., ed., *Anglo-Saxon History: Basic Readings* (New York, 2000): J. Hines, *N&Q* 49, 98–9; D. A. Miller, *Jnl of Social Hist.* 34, 1003–5

Pfaff, Richard W., ed., *The Liturgical Books of Anglo-Saxon England* (Kalamazoo, MI, 1995): H. Schneider, *DAEM* 57, 680–1

Pintzuk, Susan, *Phrase Structures in Competition: Variation and Change in Old English Word Order* (New York, 1999): M. Hosaka, see sect. 2*b*

Pope, John C., ed., *Eight Old English Poems*, 3rd ed., rev. R. D. Fulk (London, 2001): E. G. Stanley, see sect. 3b*iii*

Pulsiano, Phillip, ed., *Old English Glossed Psalters: Psalms 1–50* (Toronto, 2001): P. Rusche, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, ed., *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature* (Oxford, 2001): M. Griffith, *N&Q* 49, 393–4

Rauer, Christine, *Beowulf and the Dragon: Parallels and Analogues* (Cambridge, 2000): R. Frank, *N&Q* 49, 105–6; T. Mizuno, *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 17, 83–93; J. Simpson, *Folklore* 113, 281

Redknap, Mark, *et al.*, ed., *Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art: Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Insular Art* (Oxford, 2001): C. Bourke, *Studia Celtica* 36, 161–3

Roberts, Jane, and Christian Kay, with Lynne Grundy, *A Thesaurus of Old English*, 2 vols. (1995; as reissued Amsterdam, 2000): R. H. Bremmer, Jr, see sect. 2*a*

Roberts, Jane, and Janet Nelson, ed., *Essays on Anglo-Saxon and Related Themes in memory of Lynne Grundy* (London, 2000): M. Griffith, *N&Q* 49, 394–5

Robinson, Orrin W., *Old English and its Closest Relatives: a Survey of the Earliest Germanic Languages* (Stanford, CA, 1992): N. Francovitch Onesti, *AIUON* ns 4.1–2, 307–9

Roffe, David, *Domesday: the Inquest and the Book* (Oxford, 2000): E. Albu, *Med. Rev.* [online]; 'E. B.', *Contemporary Rev.* 277, 381; J. J. N. Palmer, *EHR* 116, 408–9

Rogers, Bertha, *'Beowulf': Translation and Art* (Delhi, NY, 2000): G. Harrington, *Chelsea* 70–1, 342–5

Russom, Geoffrey, *'Beowulf' and the Origins of Old Germanic Metre* (Cambridge, 1998): J. Roberts, *N&Q* 49, 263–5; R. Stockwell, *Speculum* 77, 240–2

Scharer, Anton, *Herrschaft und Repräsentation. Studien zur Hofkultur König Alfreds des Grossen* (Vienna, 2000): H. Goetz, *Mitteilungen des Instituts für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung* 110, 200–1

Schipperges, Stefan, *Bonifatius ac Socii Eius. Eine Sozialgeschichtliche Untersuchung des Winfrid–Bonifatius und seines Umfeldes* (Mainz, 1996): H. Lutterbach, *Rheinische Vierteljahrsblätter* 64, 385–6

Schwab, Ute, ed., *Waldere*, rev. ed., Scripta Germanica 1 (Catania, 1999): V. Dolcetti Corazza, *AIUON* ns 10.1, 259–60; M. V. Molinari, *Linguistica e filologia* 12, 194–6; A. Quak, *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 56, 256–7

Scragg, Donald, and Carole Weinberg, ed., *Literary Appropriations of the Anglo-Saxons from the Thirteenth to the Twentieth Century* (Cambridge, 2000): C. T. Berkhout, *JEGP* 101, 441–3; M. A. Coppola *SM* 3rd ser. 43, 1009–11; A. J. Frantzen, *Anglia* 120, 122–6; F. C. Robinson, *Speculum* 77, 1392–3

Sharpe, Richard, *A Handlist of the Latin Writers of Great Britain and Ireland before 1540* (Turnhout, 1997): K. Bate, *CCM* 43, 115–16; P. Bourgain, *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes* 156, 265–6; S. K. Langenbahn, *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 42, 461–2

Smyth, Alfred P., *King Alfred the Great* (Oxford, 1995): C. B. Pasternack, *Med. Feminist Newsletter* 27, 44–8

Stafford, Pauline, *Queen Emma and Queen Edith: Queenship and Women's Power in Eleventh-Century England* (Oxford, 1997): I. Baumgärtner, *HZ* 267, 171–2

Stamper, P. A., and R. A. Croft, *Wharram: a Study of Settlement on the Yorkshire Wolds* VIII (York, 2001): C. Gerrard, *Archaeol. Jnl* 158, 401–2

Stanley, Eric Gerald, *Imagining the Anglo-Saxon Past: The Search for Anglo-Saxon Paganism and Anglo-Saxon Trial by Jury* (Cambridge, 2000): J. Čermák, *MÆ* 71, 174–5; M. P. Richards, *Speculum* 77, 995–6

Stoodley, Nick, *The Spindle and the Spear: a Critical Enquiry into the Construction and Meaning of Gender in the Early Anglo-Saxon Burial Rite*, BAR Brit. ser. 288 (Oxford, 1999): T. M. Dickinson, *EME* 11, 71–87

Suzuki, Seiichi, *The Metrical Organization of 'Beowulf'* (Berlin, 1996): K. Dietz, *Anglia* 120, 590–3

The Quoit Brooch Style and Anglo-Saxon Settlement: a Casting and Recasting of Cultural Identity Symbols (Woodbridge, 2000): G. R. Owen-Crocker, *Speculum* 77, 1401–3; N. Stoodley, *EME* 11, 185–6; S. M. Youngs, *Minerva* 13.2, 65

Swan, Mary, and Elaine M. Treharne, ed., *Rewriting Old English in the Twelfth Century* (Cambridge, 2000): S. Hollis, *JEGP* 101, 565–7; J. Roberts, *N&Q* 49, 267–8; A. Stephan, *Comitatus* 32, 215–19; Y. Wada, *Stud. in Eng. Lit.* (Tokyo) 79.2, 163–8 [in Japanese]; G. Wieland, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Szarmach, Paul E., ed., with the assistance of Deborah A. Oosterhouse, *Old English Prose: Basic Readings* (New York, 2000): M. Fox, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Szerwiniack, Olivier, *et al.*, trans., *Bède le Vénérable. Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple anglais*, 2

vols. (Paris, 1999): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 111, 564; M. Duchet-Suchaux, *Bulletin Du Cange/Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 57, 361–3; J. Meyers, *Le Moyen Âge* 108, 371–2; A. A. Nascimento, *Euphrosyne* 29, 442–3

Townend, Matthew, *English Place-Names in Skaldic Verse*, EPNS es 1 (Nottingham, 1998): W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Names* 50, 299–303

Treharne, Elaine M., ed. and trans., *The Old English Life of St Nicholas* (Leeds, 1997): T. D. Hill, *Speculum* 77, 258–9

Venarde, Bruce L., *Women's Monasticism and Medieval Society: Nunneries in France and England, 890–1215* (Ithaca, NY, 1997): C. H. Berman, *Jnl of Religion* 78, 623–5

Voigts, Linda Ehrsam, and Patricia Deery Kurtz, *Scientific and Medical Writings in Old and Middle English: an Electronic Reference* (CD-ROM, Ann Arbor, MI, 2001): P. Horden, *Isis* 93, 364; E. Whitney, *MÆ* 71, 175–6

von Padberg, Lutz E., *Studien zur Bonifatiusverehrung. Zur Geschichte des Codex Ragyndrudis und der Fuldaer Reliquien des Bonifatius*, Fuldaer Hochschulschriften 25 (Frankfurt am Main, 1996): S. Haarländer, *Mediaevistik* 12, 388

    Heilige und Familie. Studien zur Bedeutung familiengebundener Aspekte in den Viten des Verwandten- und Schülerkreises um Willibrord, Bonifatius und Liudger, 2nd ed. (Mainz, 1997): C. Nolte, *Rheinische Vierteljahrsblätter* 63, 337–9

Waite, Gregory, *Old English Prose Translations of King Alfred's Reign*, Annotated Bibliographies of Old and Middle Eng. Lit. 6 (Cambridge, 2000): N. G. Discenza, *JEGP* 101, 116–18; R. Dunn, *Parergon* ns 19.1, 283–5

Wallace, David, ed., *The Cambridge History of Medieval English Literature* (Cambridge, 1999): S. Stanbury, see sect. 3*a*

Watts, Victor, with contributions by John Insley, *A Dictionary of County Durham Place-Names*, EPNS popular ser. 3 (Nottingham): G. R. Batho, *Durham County Local Hist. Soc. Bull.* 64, 36; W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Names* 50, 299–303

West, Stanley, *West Stow Revisited* (Bury St Edmunds, 2001): J. Tipper, *MA* 46, 295–6

Wilcox, Jonathan, ed., *Humour in Anglo-Saxon Literature* (Cambridge, 2000): M. Dockray-Miller, *Med. Rev.* [online]; J. O. Fichte, *Anglia* 120, 127–8; G. Waite, *Parergon* ns 18.3, 244–6; G. Wieland, *Speculum* 77, 1411–14

Williamson, Tom, *The Origins of Hertfordshire,* Origins of the Shire (Manchester, 2000): M. Bailey, *Rural Hist.* 13, 119–20; B. Yorke, *Landscape Hist.* 23, 120–1

Wormald, Patrick, *Legal Culture in the Early Medieval West: Law as Text, Image and Experience* (London, 1999): T. Gergen, *CCM* 45, 410–11; M. Hartmann, *DAEM* 56, 732; H. Vollrath, *HZ* 275, 455–8

    The Making of English Law: King Alfred to the Twelfth Century, I: *Legislation and its Limits* (Oxford, 1999): P. Brand, *AHR* 107, 1621–2; B. R. O'Brien, *Speculum* 77, 657–9; H. Sauer, *DAEM* 58, 262–3; R. C. van Caenegem, *CCM* 45, 315–16; H. Vollrath, *HZ* 275, 455–8

Zanna, Paolo, ed. and trans., *Alfredo il Grande: re e filosofo. La versione in inglese antico dei 'Soliloqui' di Agostino*, Studi e ricerche (Milan, 2001): A. Manrique, *La Ciudad de Dios* 215, 1064